McNeely's
The Untold Generation

By Joseph, Lois, & Linda McNeely
For additional copies order from:
1673 Victory Ave.
Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
LMcn378974@aol.com
Copyright 1999 Linda McNeely All rights reserved.

A Genealogy Reference Book

Library of Congress Catalog Number:

Published in the U.S.A.
by
Touch A Heart Projects
Eddie Marinez Jr.
Route 3, Box 365
Vernon, Texas 76384
940-552-6098
This book is dedicated to the memory of our forefathers. They had the insight to come across the Atlantic Ocean to make a new life for themselves and their descendants. They suffered without enough food, water, and medicine on their journey. So many of the colonist did not make it but ours did. We the descendants owe them our gratitude and respect for they left homes and families overseas. So that their children and their children's children would be able to worship freely, own land, and not be taxed unfairly. We live here in these great United States of America because of their dedication and hard work and God's blessings.
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Text Item</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution Certificate</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revolutionary War Soldier's Memorial Bronze Plaque, Madison County, Alabama Courthouse</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Introduction</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Register Report for David McNeely</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David McNeely, Revolutionary War Pension File Exhibits</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jabez McNeely Civil War Pension File</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Blount McNeely Civil War Record</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Newton McNeely Civil War Record</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson McNeely Civil War Record</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John and Martha McNeely's home at King's Mountain State Park Exhibits</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Dickey, Rebecca Dickey McNeely's father, Court Records Exhibits</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George McNeely, David McNeely's brother of Indiana, Revolutionary War Soldier, Land Records Exhibits</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Barnett McNeely (b. 1797) of Indiana, 1850 Indiana Census Exhibit</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David and Rebecca Dickey McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Madrid Earthquake of 1811 Map Exhibit</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Barnett and Nancy McNeely Barnett Exhibits</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George McNeely (b. 1791) and Nancy Jaggers Exhibits</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William (NMI) McNeely, (b. 1800), and Margaret Henry McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew Bailey Culver and Matha McNeely Culver Exhibits</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E. Smith and Nancy Ann McNeely Smith Exhibits</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Barnett McNeely and wife, Elizabeth J. Smith, and wife, Sarah E. Marshall, and wife, Nancy A. Exhibits</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H. McNeely and Margaret J.T. Davidson McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Gannon and Martha Jane McNeely Exhibit</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson Glaze and Rebecca Ann McNeely Glaze Exhibits</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archable Alexander Greenhaw and Mary M. McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Milton McNeely and Mary A. Skinner McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jabez McNeely and Emily Jane McNeely  Elliott McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi S. McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses Blount McNeely and Emily P. Menefee McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Newton McNeely and Margaret Tyrah Smith McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis Marion Pittman and Sarah J.E. McNeely Pittman Exhibits</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Andrew McNeely and wife, Martha Melissa Evelena Roe McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson McNeely and wife Sarah Alice Kyle, and wife, Mable Rippy Exhibits</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wood Jackson and Mattie Jane McNeely Jackson Exhibits</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. B. Harvey and Addie Lee McNeely Harvey Exhibits</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara May McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Early McNeely Sr. and Henrietta Dunham Exhibits</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest Newton McNeely and Carmie Theoplist Cook McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Oscar Jackson and Etta May Jackson Exhibits</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Early McNeely Jr. and Pansy Davis Exhibits</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ernest McNeely and Lois Vernite Robertson McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Edward McNeely and Joyce Diane Brookshire McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Estle McNeely Exhibits</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinship Report of David McNeely</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Text Item</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reunions</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sons of the American Revolution

This lineage of McNeelys has been accepted by the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. These are the descendants of David (NMI) McNeely, who fought in the American Revolutionary War. Sons of the American Revolution have accepted the lineage of Joseph Ernest McNeely. He was the first in this lineage to be accepted.


*******************************************************************************

William (NMI) McNeely b. February 15, 1800 d. March 2, 1877

*******************************************************************************

James H. McNeely b. September 19, 1822 d. January 21, 1899

*******************************************************************************

David Newton McNeely b. July 12, 1848 d. October 11, 1898

*******************************************************************************

David Early McNeely b. February 15, 1889 d. December 10, 1945

*******************************************************************************

Joseph Ernest McNeely b. June 8, 1924
S.A.R. National Number 151266 State of Texas Number 8384
Date of Admission: January 04, 1999

*******************************************************************************
The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution

This certifies that
Joseph Ernest McNeely
is a member of
The Texas Society
By descent from
David McNeely

Date of Admission January 04, 1999

National Number 151266 State Number 8384

Russell E. Pogue
President General

Harold E. Stone
Secretary General

Robert W. Cooper
State President

James W. Robinson
State Secretary
IN HONOR OF THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
BURIED IN MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA

Benjamin Adkins
Sergeant Robert Allen
John Amorett
Samuel Ayers
Richard Bacon
Edward Bailey
Henry Bailey
Uriah Bass
Hezekiah Batliss
Col. Peter Byford Bentley
Edward Beville
Eskridge Blackbourg
William Campbell
Hugh Carter
Jacon Call
Richard Cawte
Robert Claibree
James Cooper
John William Connally
James Cotton
Robert Cowin
Ezekiel Curtis
Robert Cray
Crawford Davis
Thomas Davis
William Dean
John Drake
William Edkins
Benjamin Eddins
William Fletcher
defer Garner
Benjamin Glover
John Graham
William Gray
Jeremiah Gilley
John Hague
Richard Hammond
Hamman
Hancock
Charles Hanes
Henry Harris
Mary Richard Harris

Located at: Huntsville, Alabama, Madison County Courthouse
Introduction

The McNeely's and so many other families came to this beautiful country for a new life. With their brave and strong, they forged out their new lives under the rule of England. The Scott and Irish people faced many trials in their native land. They could not worship the way they wanted. The land was growing scarce. The colonies offered hope. England offered this new land for the pioneers. They had to leave some of their family behind. Not all could go. Your health had to be very good just to make the trip across the Atlantic Ocean. This is our story of one family. The McNeely's are of Scott-Irish descent. Most of the McNeely family shipped out at England's port of call. They left before the year of our Lord, 1740. Martha McNeely was married in County Antrim, Ireland to John Dickey, born 1703. When they first came to North America, they settled along the Meachams River in Albemarle County, Virginia. They lived in Virginia, and South Carolina. Most of their children were born in Virginia. They built a large log cabin style home in 1770 on Quinn's Road in Orion County, North Carolina. This area is now called Wilson Chapel Road, Bullock Creek Township, South Carolina. This house was conveyed to the people of South Carolina by the owners. It has been restored and is the Tourist Information Center of King's Mountain State Park in York County, South Carolina. With the distance between us and unreasonable taxation and never ending debt to England, the Colonies rebelled. The Revolutionary War broke out. Their granddaughter Rebecca Dickey married David McNeely, our Revolutionary War soldier. David's brother, George McNeely married Sarah Rutledge. George also served in the Revolutionary War. The story begins like this, which has been passed down through the generations of long ago. The McNeely brothers arrived in the Colonies in Virginia. One of the brothers went East, one went West, and one went North. Back in those days, going West was Indian Territory, just opened to white man. This was Kentucky. The land was rugged and beautiful. In our research it does show that. Nearly 4,000 earthquakes have been felt East of the Mississippi River since 1700, including several of the most violent in U. S. history. In the winter of 1811-1812, three earthquakes of magnitudes of 8.4-8.7 occurred near New Madrid, Missouri. The shocks of the New Madrid Earthquake were so strong that observers reported seeing the land surface distorted into rolling waves. This is when the Mississippi River ran backwards. Kentucky where many of our ancestors lived along the Gasper River of Kentucky was devastated at this time. There was a mass exodus of this area along the earthquake ravaged area. Many homes and lives were torn apart at this time. Lives were lost and changed forever after this. David McNeely went to Alabama. His brothers, George and John went to Indiana and lived. This is where our Indiana's cousins come in. Going South would have been the Carolinas and Alabama. The Civil War in the next generation took its toll on separating the family, also. Not only miles now separated them but the basic ideas of the Union and the Confederacy now separated the families. Communications were poor before, during, and after the Civil War. These families can now begin to understand how we lost track of our cousins. The search for more and more information and understanding will continue. Our roots show up in these areas as old stories come to life. We will explore their lives, travels, and sorrows as you read on.
Our story begins in Ireland. The people were unhappy with their government. People wanted to practice their religion without fear of being punished. They wanted to better themselves. The McNeely family lived in Ulster District, County Antrim, Ireland. County Antrim in the Irish language is Anotroim meaning habitation of the waters. County Antrim's geography has dominated its history. Situated on the 13 mile wide channel, with the Mull of Kintyre in Scotland clearly visible across the water. The region has long been an entry point to the rest of the island. There is evidence to suggest that the earliest human settlers arrived in Ireland via Antrim.

The Irish clans were punished severely for speaking their language. At times, it was punishable by death. As a result, the language died. You were not allowed to kill a rabbit, deer, pheasant, or any game without permission from the landowner or you could be punished by death. This was considered theft. Education was not for the average person. Land was hard to attain and keep. Most of the land was owned and fought over for generations. The country was beautiful. Potatoes were the main food source.

The Act of 1662 introduced the Hearth Tax. This was levied on the basis of the number of hearths in each house. Widows were exempted. Those liable to pay were entered into lists according to county, barony, parish, and townland in which they lived. These were known as the Hearth Money Rolls and listed the householder's name. These were comprehensive records. The tax collectors were often too lazy or did not care to go into the districts that were remote or hostile. They also tended to keep some of the taxes for themselves. None of the original returns survived a fire in 1922. Copies of Heart Money Rolls are listed in the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland under T. 307.

The clan feuds were so violent in 1602 that whole families were wiped out. These feuds lasted over the 35 years. The English nobility were organizing estate-plantations in Ireland. Laborers were needed. The Scots were viewed as the best recruits. The King of England wanted to bring Presbyterian Scots to Ireland. The Dickey brothers were among the first 100,000 moved into Ulster District, where to 20,000 Irish Catholics lived. This caused even more problems. A lot of the Scots returned to Scotland because of the Black Oath. The Earl of Stratford tried to compel Ulster District Presbyterians over the age of 16 to swear to obey the King's Royal Command, also known as the Black Oath, and declare their disapproval of the recent Scottish rebellion. In the Irish Revolution of 1688, the Dickey family were supporters of Prince William of Orange.

John Dickey was born in 1703 in Belfast, Ireland of the Ulster District now Northern Ireland to the Presbyterian Scots. John Dickey was the husband of Martha McNeely. John Dickey's father was George Dickey listed as a tax payer in Muckamore, Mughera Gall Parish, Antrim County, Ireland. His sons were John (born 1703), and James (born 1713).
who migrated to the Colonies. His other sons were Nathaniel and William.

John Dickey and Martha were small children when Queen Anne brought England, Scotland, and Ireland into a merger called Great Britain. The Protestants made up a majority of the Northern Ireland region, and enjoyed protection from Queen Anne.

King George I and George II had little interest in governing England and allowed the cabinet or parliament to rule. As a result, The Protestants lost their protection from the dominant Catholics.

England's harsh policies to restrict Irish trade caused businesses to fail. By 1715, the woolen industry in Ireland was gone. Manufacture of linen was allowed because it was no threat to England. Ballymena, County Antrim owed its rapid rise and importance in linens to the Adair family and the Dickey family around 1732.

The industry was even more stifled by rents. Poverty resulted. Presbyterians were banned by the Anglican State Church. The Tent Act prevented a Presbyterian from holding civil or military office. They were denied legal toleration for public worship. Their marriages were treated as null. Their children were labeled illegitimate, but they were still taxed for tithes to the State Church. There was a lack of plain necessities. Famine, rebellions, and tyranny prevailed.

Martha McNeely and John Dickey sailed from Belfast, Ireland in 1737. Martha was the daughter of George McNeely fondly known as Honest George the North Countryman. The move to Colonies offered hope for upcoming generations with thoughts of new land and freedoms. Legend has it that John Dickey was a musician and brought 2 violins with him. They could bring few possessions with them on the voyage. There is a legend about the McNeely brothers which has survived several generations. They went North, South, and West as the legend goes. As more and more research is done our story comes together. The McNeely brothers arrived in the Colonies within the same 10 year span as Martha McNeely.

The McNeely family and the Dickey family landed at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They crossed the Susquehanna River into the Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia. They settled along Meachums River which is now Albemarle County, Virginia. The Scot-Irish group was headed by Rev. Michael Woods, his son Archibald, and son-in-law, William Wallace. They were granted 1300 acres on Lickinghold of Meachums River and Beaver Creek in the Virginia Valley. Charles Hudson was granted 2000 acres on Ivy Creek along the Meachums River. Michael Holland received 4000 acres on Ivy Creek. These grants were made in 1740. All were from the Pennsylvania Scot-Irish communities. John Dickey did not own land at this time and was probably a hired hand. He signed a petition with other members of the Ivy Creek-Mountain Plains in order to get Rev. Samuel Black as pastor.

On June 25, 1747, John Dickey and his wife Martha McNeely Dickey paid 20 schillings for a patent on 200 acres in Albemarle County, Virginia on the Meachums River opposite Rockfish Gap (now Rockbridge) in the South Mountains (Blue Ridge Mountains). They
lived there 24 years. Their first son, John Dickey was baptized October 18, 1741 at the Timber Grove Meeting. The house is located 20 miles south west of Tinkling Springs on US HWY 11. Their first son, John Dickey had a son, George Dickey born in Augusta County, Virginia, Rebecca Dickey's father. Rebecca married David McNeely, born in Augusta County, Virginia.

On November 30, 1771, John Dickey sold out and moved to Camden District in South Carolina on Bullocks Creek in York County. He probably left because of a great flood in 1771 on the James River and its branches. It destroyed homes, crops, and livestock. John Dickey bought land, 250 acres in Camden District in South Carolina. William Dickey bought 50 acres on Catawba River in Craven County on September 15, 1769. Robert Dickey, brother of George Dickey was a member of the 2nd Provincial Congress of South Carolina 1775-1776, and represented York County. George Dickey bought land on Turkey Creek June 20, 1770 and on Bullocks Creek. John Dickey Jr. served in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Francis Marion, "The Swamp Fox." George Dickey served in the South Carolina Militia 1781-1782. He served 250 days as a Pvt. in Captain Mouron's Co., and 31 days as a sergeant in Lt. McGill's Co. of Gen. Marion's Brigade. John made his will January 14, 1784, at the time of some breaking news in his health. It was probated on January 13, 1789. It states, "In the name of God, Amen. I, John Dickey, of the New Acquisition District of the State of South Carolina, being weak of body, but in perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God and calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die. First and principally of all I do recommend my soul to God that gave it, hoping that he will receive it in mercy only on the merits and intercession of a Crucified Redeemer and my body I allow to be laid in the dust after a decent Christian manner at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting, but at the general Resurrection to have the same restored again by the mighty power of God and as touching what worldly state and the Lord hath been pleased to bless me with, I dispose of it in the manner and form as followeth:

And First, I allow my just debts and funeral charges to be paid out of my estate. Secondly, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Martha Dickey all my personal estate exclusive of my plantation, utensils. Also, I allow my wife shall have the full right of the house I now live in during her widowhood. And it is my will that my wife shall have the benefit of my spring house during her widowhood. It is also my will that my son, David Dickey shall sow or caused to be sowed yearly and every year for my wife, Martha Dickey half a bushel of flaxseed during her widowhood and will find and allow a sufficient maintenance for her as well, otherwise if he should betake himself to a house of his own or otherwise live, that he is to pay or cause to be paid from the time of leaving his mother, my wife, the just sum of thirty pounds of Virginia Currency yearly by and every year during her widowhood for her maintenance.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son George Dickey a Crown Sterling.
Item: I give and bequeath to my son David Dickey and to his heirs forever the plantation I now live on, together with my plantation utensils, always receiving the aforesaid rights to my well beloved wife Martha Dickey during her widowhood. It is also my will that my son David Dickey shall pay or cause to be paid to each of his two sisters, Mary and Martha Dickey five schillings sterling which I do bequeath unto them.
Item: It is my will that my son David Dickey shall pay my funeral expenses and also that
he shall pay off the rest of my legatees what is willed to them in this my last will and testament.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter, Ellinor a Crown Sterling. Lastly, I do constitute, ordain, and appoint my well beloved sons and trusty friends, John Dickey and David Dickey to be my whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament and I do utterly revoke and disannul all other wills or legacies granted or made by me heretofore certifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament."

In witness whereof I have set my hand and affixed my seal, the fourteenth day of January in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty-Four. Signed, sealed and acknowledged as his last will and testament as concurring witness on the day and year aforesaid. Be it remembered before signing that the following words are interlined. Viz.--and to his heirs forever. Robert Kennedy, William Dickey, James Dickey.

Recorded February 13, 1789 in Book A-12, p.9--Case #55, file #116. York County, South Carolina.

John Dickey Sr. was an elder of Bullock Creek Presbyterian Church in York County, South Carolina and is probably buried there. Too old to fight in the Revolutionary War, he saw all of his sons fight and survive the war. Martha died between 1800 & 1810 and was buried alongside John. There are no tombstones there now. Their last house still exists and is restored and is being used in the King's Mountain State Park in York County, South Carolina. It is the Tourist Information Center. A Cumberland Presbyterian, George Dickey sold his property in 1782, received payment for service done in the war in 1785, and inherited a Crown Sterling from his father in 1789. His younger brother, David was principal heir. Two months later, he had crossed the Appalachian Mountains with his family by way of the Cumberland Gap.

The 1790 Census schedules for Virginia were destroyed when the British burnt Washington during the War of 1812. The tax records were created between 1782 through 1787 and cover Virginia, West Virginia and Kentucky as they were all included in the boundaries of Virginia at the time. Entries give the name of the tax payer, poll, slaves, and county. This record is alphabetical. David McNeely, George McNeely, and John McNeely, brothers were all born in Augusta County, Virginia. David McNeely was born on October 15, 1758. George McNeely was born on July 15, 1742. John McNeely was born in 1766. All are sons of David McNeely born 1721 in Ireland. The Annals of Augusta County, Virginia From 1726 to 1871, by Jos. A. Waddel, published 1902 is one of the most respected histories ever published about Virginia history. The County of Augusta originally extended from the Blue Ridge to the Mississippi River, east and west, and from the Great Lakes on the north to northern boundary of the present day State of Tennessee on the south. The author relates interesting facts concerning the county and her people. A great amount of genealogical information can be gleaned from this book.

The McNeely family are of Scot-Irish descent as are the Dickey family. David McNeely, born October 15, 1758, married Rebecca Dickey on February 23, 1789 in Madison County, Kentucky. Rebecca was the daughter of George Dickey and Mary Scott Dickey. David fought in the Revolutionary War. He served in the Virginia Continental Line and the
George McNeely, born July 15, 1742, David McNeely's brother, also served in the Revolutionary War. He was married to Sarah Rutledge in 1782 in Augusta County, Virginia. Sarah was the daughter of Edward and Sarah Rutledge. They moved to Kentucky and later to Indiana.

John McNeely was a brother to both David and George McNeely. John was born in 1766 in Augusta County, Virginia. John McNeely married Susannah Duncan on March 8, 1787 in Lincoln County, Kentucky. Susannah was the daughter of Sam Duncan. They later moved to Spencer County, Indiana. Their children were born in Kentucky and Indiana.

Some of the McNeely and the Dickey families moved to Kentucky. The travelers collected at Martin's Station in Powell's Valley in the south west corner of Virginia. They sold their wagons for additional horses because the Cumberland Gap could only be crossed with pack horses in single file.

Kentucky was inhabited by Iroquois, Cherokee, and Chickasaw Indians. The forest was dense. There were abundant buffalo, deer, elk, opossum, raccoon, panther, and bear. Their path would have been the road to Pittsburgh, then west on an Indian or animal path along side the Pennyroyal Plateau to Bowling Green, then to their settlement along the Gasper River.

Kentuckians developed a primitive life style and personality. Houses were log cabins. High thick wooden fences encircled the yard to keep out Indian or animal intruders. A man's rifle became the symbol of protection and independence. The women made soap from fireplace ashes. They washed clothes by the creek, where they boiled water in tubs, and beat clothes with paddles on the rocks. The family heard the Bible read in the evenings. Visits by neighbors included a discussion of theology. Noisy serenades with tin pans, horns, kettles, pots, and fiddles consummated marriages. There were so few churches.

David McNeely, born 1758, and Rebecca Dickey McNeely bought 200 acres in Logan County, Kentucky along the Gasper River, Book C, p. 238, October 1801. On March 10, 1789, George Dickey, Rebecca's father and Robert Dickey were on the tax list of Madison County, Kentucky. George McNeely, born 1742 and Sarah bought land along the Gasper River. By the year 1800, Rebecca and David were in Logan County, Kentucky. John and George Dickey all bought land along the Gasper River watercourse. George had 200 acres, Logan County, Kentucky Record Book 4, p. 161, March 17, 1799. George Dickey, Rebecca's father bought 100 acres more on Clear Fork (Ephraim) River, Logan County, Kentucky Record Book 4, p. 361, August 24, 1807.

Few churches existed in Kentucky. The Cumberland Presbyterians were different from the traditional beliefs of the eastern shores. They allowed pastors to preach in circuit ministries without having religious training in Presbyterian schools. The McNeely and the Dickey family attended the Gasper River Church until it closed, then the Pilot Knob Church.
In 1811, the New Madrid Earthquake devastated the region. It caused financial disaster and mass exodus. It killed many people and livestock. It destroyed houses and farms. There were many newspaper articles written about eye-witness accounts. This one came from the New Orleans, Louisiana Gazette and the Daily Advertiser on p. 2, January 20, 1812. It is in possession of the Ellis Library, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri. It reads, "We have the following description of the earthquake from gentlemen who were on board a large barge, and lay anchor in the Mississippi River, a few leagues below New Madrid, on the night of the 15th of December. About 2 o'clock all hands were awakened by the first shock; the impression was that the barge had dragged her anchor and was grounding on gravel; such were the feelings for 60-80 seconds, when the shock subsided. The crew were so fully persuaded of the fact of their being aground, that they pulled out their sounding poles, but found water enough. At seven the next morning a second and very severe shock took place. The barge was under way, the river rose several feet; the trees on the shore shook; the banks in large columns tumbled in; hundreds of old trees that had lain perhaps half a century at the bottom of the river appeared on the surface of the water; the feathered race took to wing; the canopy was covered with geese and ducks, and various kinds of water fowl; very little wind; the air was stained with a nitrous and sulfureous smell; and everything was truly alarming for several minutes. The shocks continued to the 21st of Dec. During that time perhaps one hundred were distinctly felt. From the River St. Francis to the Chickasaw Bluff, visible marks of the earthquake were discovered; from that place down, the banks did not appear to have been disturbed." The earthquakes were a National event. Over a period of months shocks were felt in the southeast, in the middle seaboard states, in New England, in Detroit, in Canada's Province of Quebec, far up the Missouri River, and in New Orleans. The area within which tremors could be felt without the aid of instruments approached one million square miles. Jared Brooks, a Louisville engineer and surveyor, counted a total of 1,874 shocks between the 16th of December and the 15th of March. Eight of which he classified as violent. Lewis F. Linn stated, "Hills had disappeared, and lakes found in their stead; and numerous lakes became elevated ground, over the surface of which vast heaps of sand were scattered in every direction, while in many places the earth for miles was sunk below the general level of surrounding country, without being covered with water, leaving an impression in miniature of a catastrophe much more important in its effects, which had perhaps, preceded it ages before. This is when the Mississippi River ran backwards. The continental plates shifted and the water went the other way. The river poured into the gigantic breaks in the earth above and below the ground. The bowels of the earth opened up and the river ran backwards.

After the New Madrid earthquake of 1811, there was a mass exodus of the whole region of Kentucky. The Gasper River went wild destroying lives and homes with it at the same time. George Dickey, Rebecca Dickey McNeely's father sold his land and moved to Madison County, Alabama. Rebecca and David McNeely also sold their land and moved to Madison County, Alabama. They took all their children with them. The Gasper River is in Logan County, Kentucky, and also, Warren County, Kentucky. It is classified as a II-III by the American Whitewater Affiliation. It is 35 miles long. The river and land is beautiful and rugged. George McNeely, David McNeely's brother, took his wife and family and left
the area also. He moved to Spencer County, Indiana. He sold his property in Kentucky, also. John McNeely, David McNeely's other brother left the area also taking his family with him to Spencer County, Indiana. The New Madrid earthquake changed their lives forever. The land was so rugged and unforgiving.

George Dickey bought land in Madison County, Alabama. It is SW 1/4 of Section 32, T3, R1W (161.4 acres), on June 1, 1813, Cert. # 102. George Dickey served on a jury December 8, 1812. George Dickey's will is from Madison County, Alabama, Book W & I, 1818-20, p.139, August 19, 1819. It states, "In the name of God Amen I George Dickey being in an infirm state as to my body yet blessed be God enjoying the use of my reason being mindful of my mortality it being appointed for all men once to dye my last destiny at farthest cannot be far off. I therefore now come to make my last will and testament renouncing all former wills what ever my first and great business is to commend my departing spirit into the hand of almighty God whilst my body, I leave to the discretion of my friends who I trust will see it decently entered and as it respects. My worldly property, I give and bequeath to my wife, Polly, my sorrel mare, saddle and bridle, cow and calf and together with all the shelf furniture and kitchen ware excepting one large pot, I will that my horse, saddle, balance of cattle, sheep, hogs, wagon gearing, farming tools together with the balance of household furniture be sold at pulic sale also one grinestone. The money arrising from this sale together with all my other money after my lawful debts are paid to be divided in the following manner that is to say; it is my will and pleasure my children that is Rebecca, Ephragm, Martha, Jean, Molly, Elernor, Nancy, and Sarah have an equal part in this money. My son, John, however to have one dollar and one of my suits of cloathing. I also give and bequeath to my son, George all that tract or quarter secton of land on which I now live reserving the present crop and the futer rents of the eight acres now in corn which crops and rents together with the house and grass lots which shall be at the disposal of my wife, Polly. I also appoint my son, George Dickey, my nephew, John Dickey, as executors, also my wife as executrix. I acknowledge this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of August Eighteen Hundred and Seventeen. George Dickey. Test. James Dougan, David Dickey, John Allyson. (Son, John received less because his father disapproved of his leaving his wife and living with a prostitute.)"

Inventory of the goods and chattels of the estate of George Dickey, deceased August 19th, 1819: Cow and calf, bull calf, 7 sheep, one wagon, grind stone, lot old irons, 4 bells, bridles and chains, mattock shovel and hoe, 2 saws, ax and doubletree, 2 saddles, augers and drawing knife, chain and tray, flat iron, trunk and pocket book, lots of pots, coaptation was, table and furniture, wool and card, bed sted, bed sted and furniture, wheel and reel, one chest, books, one clock, apparel, one cane, bag, log chair, cask, reel and jug, valonia, hand saw, open accounts. We whose names are hereunto ascribed do return the above inventory of the above estate of George Dickey deceased agreeable to answer of the orphans, Court of Madison County, Alabama. Issued the 10th July, 1819. James Scott, Thomas Marshall. Recorded December 31, 1819. File #790. Inventory and Will Book, p. 260-1. Polly sold her land in Madison County, Alabama known as SW 1/4 section of Section 32 of Town 3 in Range 1 W of the basis the Meridian line. The sale was December 1, 1826, between Polly Dickey, George Dickey, and Anna Dickey, his wife for $1650. to John
Jordan.

In 1820, in Madison County, Alabama, David bought property as shown in County Court Records, Deed Book F, p. 453. All their children were living in the area. Huntsville is the county seat of Madison County, Alabama since 1810. It is in northern Alabama near the Tennessee River. It was the first community in Alabama to be granted a city charter, in 1811, by the territorial government. They were all farmers. The area where David and Rebecca McNeely's land is in Huntsville at the intersection of Sparkman Drive and Ardmore Hwy. and included the Rutledge Subdivision. In the 1830, Madison County, Alabama Census, p. 62, David and son, William are there together. David McNeely died in Huntsville, Alabama and is buried there in the Jude Cemetery. David McNeely's Revolutionary Pension was transferred to Rebecca McNeely in the Madison County, Alabama Court Records, p. 56, on April 24, 1837. There is a bronze placard hanging in the entry way to the Madison County Courthouse in Huntsville, Alabama in memory of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War of Madison County, Alabama, where David McNeely's name is included. It was dedicated by the Daughters of the American Revolution.

When David McNeely passed away his children were in their 30's and 40's. Rebecca went to live with her daughter, Martha. Martha was married to Andrew Bailey Culver. He owned land in Marshall County, Alabama as listed in the 1850 Census, p. 246. Life was not easy by any means. The children of Martha and Andrew were farming with them. Rebecca worked in the kitchen and helped with household chores, including washing, mending, making quilts, soap, canned foods, making bread daily and so many other things that we take for granted. The women would have to clean the animal or fowl before cooking too. There was no refrigeration. They would have to salt the pork and cure the ham. The men would plow, plant, tend animals, mend fences, and keep wells in working order. They would have to cut wood and defend the family against human and animal foe. Rebecca was 82 years old then in 1850. Marshall County is located in northeast Alabama.

William McNeely, Rebecca and David McNeely's son, in 1850, is living in Limestone County, Alabama and is farming. He is 50 years old, now. His whole immediate family farms with him. Limestone County, Alabama is in northern Alabama in the Tennessee River Valley. The land was fertile and full of game. The land offered great promise. Athens is the county seat as of 1819. The county was formed from land comprising Elk County that was created on May 24, 1817. Limestone County is west of Madison County where he grew up. It is north of the Tennessee River and east of the western boundary line of range six, west of the basis meridian of the county. an Act of the State Assembly on 1821, November 27, gave to the county all of the land belonging to Lauderdale County, in the fork of the Tennessee and Elk Rivers, east of range six. Today, Limestone County is bounded on the north by the State of Tennessee, on the east by Madison County, on the south by Morgan and Lawrence Counties. The name of the county comes from the creek which flows through it, whose bed is of hard limestone. Some of the descendants still live in Athens, Alabama. This has been a sight of many McNeely Family Reunions ran by William McNeely's son, Moses McNeely's direct descendants.

David and Rebecca's son, George McNeely resided in Madison County, Alabama. His wife
was Nancy Jaggers, daughter of Jeremiah Jaggers. They had three children, Leander, Nancy, and Martha. George is listed as a laborer on the 1850 census of Madison County, Alabama. Sadly his wife died young, probably complications of childbirth. There was no birth control, so women had children until they couldn't any more. Some were well into their 40's and 50's and even up until their 60's. George was 59 in 1850 and his son, Leander was 23. He helped support the household. The children would have all known Rebecca, their grandmother. In 1860, Leander was still living in Madison County, Alabama according to the census. He is listed with the Sharp family as laborer.

Rebecca and David McNeely's other child, Nancy is married to Hugh Barnett. Nancy and Hugh Barnett are listed in the 1850 census of Madison County, Tennessee. They own $3,000 of real estate. They are farming. Rebecca McNeely came to live with them after November of 1850. Hugh and Nancy Barnett's daughter, Martha Coombs had come back to live with them; her husband William Coombs had passed away in 1846. Hugh and Nancy's son, Robert M. Barnett is listed with his parents on the 1850 census also. When his grandmother, Rebecca Dickey McNeely died, he took care of her last business as stated in Court Records of Madison County, Tennessee and in The Revolutionary Pension file of David McNeely which is included. Robert M. Barnett is still residing in Madison County, Tennessee in 1860. The census p. 270 has him, and his family, and his mother, Nancy Barnett still residing there. Nancy Barnett's, husband Hugh, has died. The family is young and Nancy would help with caring for the children and household chores.

The Revolutionary Pension file shows that all of Rebecca and David McNeely's children lived in Alabama except Nancy, living in Tennessee. It also states that Rebecca died while living in the household of Nancy Barnett, her daughter.

William McNeely moved from Elkmont, Limestone County, Alabama down the Elk River to Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee. The Elk River rises at Bradley Creek in the Cumberland Mountains, Grundy County, Tennessee. The river meanders approximately 200 miles southwestward through Franklin and Lincoln counties, past Fayetteville, across the southeastern corner of Giles County, and into Alabama. There it enters the Tennessee River. William McNeely's land bordered the Elk River. The house they built is still standing and the land is a working ranch. The bricks were all hand chiseled and lain. All the boards of the log cabin are put together without nails. The house is dated pre-Civil War. It is located outside Elkmont, Tennessee. William is listed in the 1860 census living there with his wife. He has a farm and his youngest sons are farming with him and helping the family. All his children are in Giles County, Tennessee or Limestone County, Alabama. Every day life is still hard, but getting better. Game is plentiful. The forest is thick and the water pure.

The issue of slavery is cropping up in politics continuously now. Slavery is not prominent in our family. Large families helped maintain their humble beginnings. Cities and plantations of the South depend heavily on the slaves. It has become part of the culture and economy. The South sees no way to abolish slavery without economic collapse. The Civil War began. Giles County, Tennessee and Limestone County, Alabama were trampled and ravaged. The people of this area had mixed feelings about the Union and the
The Confederacy. While the communities were still deciding what to do, the war came right on top of them. Brother against brother. Father against son. Most joined the Confederacy in the area, since the Union hit first. But many swayed their loyalties. The war stayed right at this area crossing back and forth through it. All abled bodied men and boys would eventually join. Many women, elderly, and children were right in the middle of this. Horrible stories of famine and cruelty were prevalent. Many hid. Many lost their homes and/or their families. Many became embittered. Women and children were raped. Houses and farms burned. Court houses and towns burned. The people tortured to tell where the enemy was. Battles lost and won right here. William McNeely’s wife died. One of his sons and a daughter, too. Disease and famine and lack of medicine and shelter were all contributing factors. The bitterness became deeper. The soldiers were desperate for food, shelter, and horses. They confiscated all they could find. What they could not take with them they killed or burned. The families could not keep in touch with each other. They barely survived and some didn’t. Not only miles now separated them but the basic ideas of the Union and the Confederacy now separated them.

Communications were poor before, during, and after the Civil War. Some of the family stayed in Tennessee and Alabama. Many headed for new beginnings. Leaving the devastation and raped land behind. Leaving behind good memories and the bad. People lost track of their families. Some houses were abandoned and GTT put on the door, meaning, "Gone To Texas". William McNeely's children that went to Texas were Nancy McNeely Smith, Hugh Barnett McNeely, and James H. McNeely. Texas offered cheap land and new hope. Alabama and Tennessee would have to rebuild as would the rest of the country. For some, it was too painful to stay in their homeland. Some were too old to go or to rebuild. Everyone had to help, from the very young to the very old to survive. Some left their homeland so the land would not have to support so many from the same family. Some left for free land for payment for fighting the war.

The branches of the family tree reach far and wide, from shore to shore, from Alabama, Tennessee, Florida, South Carolina, New York, Ohio, California, New Mexico, Oregon, Texas, and Oklahoma.

Read the outlined stories of individual lives. Don't forget to look for wonderful exhibits included. Our research will continue as our history comes to life for us and you. Please write and tell us about your families. Write to Joe, Lois, and Linda McNeely, 1673 Victory Ave., Wichita Falls, Texas 76301 or e-mail at (LMcn378974@aol.com).

There are two McNeely Reunions existing that connect with us that we know about. One is in Lubbock, Texas, usually in August. There is another in Athens, Alabama usually in July. For more information you can write or e-mail us and we will give your name to them for an invitation to be sent. We hope to see you there.
Descendants of David McNeely

Generation No. 1

1. David\(^1\) McNeely was born Bet. 1720 - 1730 in Ireland, and died Aft. 1800 in Kentucky. He married Rebecca.

Children of David McNeely and Rebecca are:
2. i. David\(^2\) McNeely, b. October 15, 1758, Augusta County, Virginia; d. July 19, 1836, Madison County, Alabama.
4. iii. John McNeely, b. 1766, Augusta County, Virginia.

Generation No. 2

2. David\(^2\) McNeely (David\(^1\)) was born October 15, 1758 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died July 19, 1836 in Madison County, Alabama. He married Rebecca Dickey February 23, 1789 in Madison County, Kentucky, daughter of George Dickey and Mary Scott. She was born 1767 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died September 19, 1852 in Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee.

Notes for David McNeely:
David was born in Augusta County, Virginia, October 15, 1758, according to Revolutionary War Pension File, VA#1051. He grew up there. David was a young man when the Revolutionary War broke out. He was 17 years old. He volunteered to serve in the Virginia Continental Line and the Militia. David and Rebecca Dickey were married in Madison County, Kentucky according to the Revolutionary War Pension File. They moved to Logan County, Kentucky. In Deed Book D, David bought 200 Acres in Logan County, Kentucky, County Court Certificate # 3811 Pg. 238 dated October, 1801. In Deed Book C, Pg. 249, a land transaction shows a 100 Acres in Clear Fork along the Gasper River by David McNeely on May 11, 1811 in Logan County, Kentucky. Their children were born in Kentucky, Nancy, Martha, George, and William McNeely. After a great earthquake, the New Madrid Earthquake that devastated the area, they moved to Madison County, Alabama. That earthquake caused the Mississippi River to run backwards. In 1820 in Madison County, Alabama, County Court Records, Deed Book F, Pg. 453 shows David McNeely bought property in Section 28, Township 3, Range 1 West. In 1825 in Madison County, Alabama, County Court Records, Deed Book I and J, Pg. 508, Section 28, Township 3, Range 1 West, shows David and Rebecca McNeely sold their property. This area is in Huntsville, Alabama. It is located at the intersection of Sparkman Drive and Ardmore Hwy. and includes the Rutledge subdivision, inside Huntsville, Alabama. In the 1830, Madison County, Alabama Census, page # 62, David and son, William are there together. David McNeely died in Madison County, Huntsville, Alabama and is buried there in the Jude Cemetery according to "Cemeteries of Madison County, Alabama," Vol.1. David's pension was transferred to Rebecca Dickey McNeely, his wife in Madison County, Alabama Court Records pg.56 on April 24, 1837. There is a bronze placard hanging in the entry to the Madison County Courthouse, Huntsville, Alabama. It was dedicated to the Revolutionary War Soldiers of Madison County, Alabama by the Daughters of the American
McNeely, The Untold Generation

David did not have a middle initial. Please refer to Revolutionary Military File and the Revolutionary Pension File. Also the U. S. Government has the family under oath when applying for the pension with no middle initial. His land records in court when buying and selling land have him under oath without a middle initial. The Veteran’s Administration refers to him with no middle initial. All references to David McNeely will reflect no middle initial. (See David McNeely, Revolutionary War Pension File Exhibits and David and Rebecca Dickey McNeely Exhibits).

More About DAVID MCNEELY:
Fact 1: May 07, 1789, Kentucky Marriage in Pensioner’s File Va W1051 at the National Archives.
Fact 2: David did not have a middle initial.

Notes for REBECCA DICKEY:
Rebecca and her family moved from Kentucky after a great earthquake which devastated the region along the Gasper River where they lived. They moved to Madison County, Alabama. They sold their land in Kentucky in 1811. They bought land in Madison County, Huntsville, Alabama later. Rebecca raised four children in Kentucky and Alabama. The Revolutionary War Pension was transferred to her after her husband, David McNeely died. She moved in with her daughter, Martha Culver and her husband, Andrew B. Culver In Marshall County, Alabama. This shows up on the 1850 Marshall County, Alabama Census. She later moved to Madison County, Jackson, Tennessee with her daughter, Nancy Barnett. She remained a widow until her death. She died at the age of 85. Rebecca’s estate was administered in Madison County, Tennessee Court in the December, 1854 Term by Robert M. Barnett. (See Rebecca’s father, George Dickey Exhibit, also see Rebecca’s grandfather, John and Martha McNeely Dickey Exhibit).

Children of DAVID MCNEELY and REBECCA DICKEY are:
5. i. NANCY MCNEELY, b. March 04, 1790, Kentucky; d. 1870, Madison County, Tennessee.
6. ii. GEORGE MCNEELY, b. 1791, Madison County, Kentucky, d. Aft. 1850, Madison County, Alabama.
7. iii. WILLIAM MCNEELY, b. February 17, 1800, Logan County, Kentucky; d. March 02, 1877, Giles County, Tennessee.
8. iv. MARTHA M. MCNEELY, b. 1803, Madison County, Kentucky.

3. GEORGE MCNEELY (DAVID) was born July 15, 1742 in Augusta County, Virginia, and died May 25, 1819 in Spencer County, Indiana. He married SARAH RUTLEDGE 1782 in Augusta County, Virginia, daughter of EDWARD RUTLEDGE and SARAH RUTLEDGE. She died July 19, 1818.

Notes for GEORGE McNEELY:
George and Sarah sold land in Logan County, Kentucky on the Gasper River in 1812 after the New Madrid earthquake devastated the region. (See Family Exhibit).

More About GEORGE McNEELY:
Private: Enlisted in South Carolina and served in the Revolutionary War.

Children of GEORGE MCNEELY and SARAH RUTLEDGE are:
i. NANCY MCNEELY, b. 1783; d. July 20, 1850, Spencer County, Indiana; m. JOHN SMALL, March 01, 1802, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky found in "Index to Marriages,1790-1818" of Logan Co.,KY.
ii. SARAH SALLY MCNEELY, b. May 08, 1789, Kentucky; d. August 17, 1871, Spencer County, Indiana; m.
JOHN MCKINLEY BARNETT, April 09, 1807, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky found in "Index to Marriages, 1790-1818" of Logan Co., KY; b. January 19, 1788, North Carolina; d. August 08, 1855, Spencer County, Indiana.

MARY POLLY MCNEELY, b. 1793, Kentucky; m. EDWARD C. ERWIN, July 05, 1813, Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky found in "Index to Marriages, 1790-1818" of Logan Co., KY.

JAMES MCNEELY, d. 1836, Princeton, Indiana.

ELIZABETH MCNEELY, b. 1798, Kentucky; d. December 1826, Spencer County, Indiana.

DAVID MCNEELY, b. March 22, 1795, Kentucky; d. September 23, 1835, Indiana; m. NANCY MCNEELY, 1815, Kentucky; b. January 19, 1794, Kentucky.

GEORGE MCNEELY, b. 1801, Kentucky; d. 1844, Spencer County, Indiana; m. TEMPERANCE ABSHIER, December 25, 1822, Spencer County, Indiana; b. 1804, North Carolina.

EZEKIEL B. MCNEELY, b. May 21, 1804; d. May 28, 1842; m. POLLY ASHBY, September 30, 1819, Ohio County, Kentucky; b. 1802, d. 1842.

4. JOHN² MCNEELY (DAVID¹) was born 1766 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married SUSANNAH DUNCAN March 08, 1878 in Lincoln County, Kentucky, daughter of SAM DUNCAN.

Children of JOHN MCNEELY and SUSANNAH DUNCAN are:
   i. NANCY³ MCNEELY, b. January 19, 1794, Kentucky; m. DAVID MCNEELY, 1815, Kentucky; b. March 22, 1795, Kentucky; d. September 23, 1835, Indiana.
   ii. WILLIAM BARNETT MCNEELY, b. 1797, Kentucky; d. Warrick County, Indiana.

Generation No. 3

5. NANCY³ MCNEELY (DAVID², DAVID¹) was born March 04, 1790 in Kentucky, and died 1870 in Madison County, Tennessee. She married HUGH BARNETT June 23, 1808 in Russellville, Logan County, Kentucky, son of JAMES BARNETT and JANE. He was born April 24, 1790 in Kentucky, and died 1854 in Madison County, Tennessee.

Notes for NANCY MCNEELY:
Nancy is living with her husband, Hugh Barnett and children in 1850 Madison County, Tennessee Census, page 695. They $3000.00 worth of real estate. She is listed in the Revolutionary Pension file of her father, David McNeely. Her mother, Rebecca McNeely is living with her at the time of her death as found in Revolutionary Pension file of her father. Nancy is living according to the 1860 Madison County, Tennessee, page 270, with her grown child, Robert M. Barnett. Robert owns $2000.00 worth of real estate. Robert is listed as head of household. She is 72 years old. She remained a widow after her husband passed away. (See Family Exhibit).

More About NANCY MCNEELY:
Census: 1850, Madison County, Tennessee
Fact 1: Her children are listed in David McNeely’s Rev. War Pension Files.
Fact 3: October 19, 1852, Her mother, Rebecca Dickey McNeely lived with her in Madison County, Tennessee.

More About HUGH BARNETT:
Census: 1850, Madison County, Tennessee
Marriage Notes for NANCY MCNEELY and HUGH BARNETT:
Hugh Barnett and Nancy moved to Madison County, Tennessee after the New Madrid Earthquake of 1811.

Children of NANCY MCNEELY and HUGH BARNETT are:
i. JAMES PORTER4 Barnett, b. January 22, 1818.


13. iii. MARTHA Barnett, b. December 10, 1821.

iv. LUCY Barnett, b. December 27, 1823.

v. ENOS HENDERSON Barnett, b. December 30, 1825.

vi. LOUISA Barnett, b. April 16, 1829; d. June 11, 1853; m. SIMPSON.


6. GEORGE3 McNeely (DAVID2, DAVID1) was born 1791 in Madison County, Kentucky, and died Aft. 1850 in Madison County, Alabama. He married NANCY JAGGERS August 03, 1824 in Madison County, Alabama, daughter of JEREMIAH JAGGERS. She died Bet. 1837 - 1850.

Notes for GEORGE McNEELY:
George remained in Madison County, Alabama after his wife passed away. George is found in the 1840, Madison County, Alabama Census page # 119. He is found in the 1850 Limestone County, Alabama Census living with his children, Leander is 23 years old, Nancy-21 years old, and Martha-13 years old. George and son, Leander are laborers according to the census. (See Family Exhibit).

More About GEORGE McNEELY:
Census: 1850, Alabama of Madison County lists him.

Children of GEORGE McNEELY and NANCY JAGGERS are:
   i. LEANDER4 McNEELY. b. 1827, Alabama.

   Notes for LEANDER McNEELY:
   Leander is found on the 1860 Madison County, Alabama. He is a laborer. He lives in the household of Joe Sharp, who has a farm.

   ii. NANCY McNEELY, b. 1829, Alabama.

   iii. MARTHA McNEELY, b. 1837, Alabama.

7. WILLIAM3 McNEELY (DAVID2, DAVID1) was born February 17, 1800 in Logan County, Kentucky, and died March 02, 1877 in Giles County, Tennessee. He married MARGARET HENRY April 07, 1818 in Madison County, Alabama. She was born June 08, 1801 in South Carolina, and died February 27, 1864 in Elkmont, Alabama, Limestone County.

Notes for WILLIAM McNEELY:
David McNeely and son, William appear in the Madison County, Alabama Census Page # 62. On November 7, 1850, Limestone County, Alabama Census lists William as a farmer. He had 7 of his children living with him which were born in Alabama. In 1860 on the Giles County, Tennessee Census, page 164, he is listed as a farmer with property worth $300. He still has some of his children with him. He worshipped at the Methodist Church called M.E. Church South. When the Civil War broke out, William was 67 years old and so was his wife, Margaret. His grown children lived in Tennessee and Alabama. The men joined the Confederacy. Giles County, Tennessee and Limestone County, Alabama were war-torn. Many people died there. Margaret Henry, William McNeely's wife died during the Civil War, February 27, 1864. His daughter, Sarah died shortly after that on July 3, 1865. His son, Levi, also died shortly after the war on August 9, 1866. This must have been a terrible strain on William. In 1870, the Giles County, Tennessee Census, page 2, shows William living with his daughter, Nancy Smith and her children. She was a widow. William is listed as a farmer.
McNeely's, The Untold Generation

Her grown children, William and John Smith were living with their mother and are listed as farmers. On March 2, 1877, William died after a long illness and is buried at Elliott Cemetery, Giles County, Tennessee, off Hwy 31 South. He has a tombstone. The "Christian Advocate," April 7, 1877 has William's obituary in it on page 12. The "Athens Post," April 13, 1877 has his obituary in it also. The Cemetery Records of Giles County, Tennessee, published by the Giles County Historical Society of Pulaski, Tennessee, 1986, has tombstones inscriptions in it of William and several of his children in it, also. The descendants of William Jabez McNeely, his son have a old bible record of William and Margaret and their children. There is also an old letter written in 1960 that his descendants wrote, which was copied from the old bible. In Giles County, Tennessee in 1878, a map was made with family names on it. It has many of the McNeely families on it and is in the Pulaski, Tennessee Courthouse. The old Pre-Civil War house still exists and has been restored in Giles County, Tennessee off the Elk River.

William never had a middle initial. Please refer to Census. Several Census have him with no middle initial. His tombstone has no middle initial on it , also his obituary has no middle initial. The old Bible had him also without a middle initial. The Revolutionary Pension file on his father, David McNeely had him listed also without a middle initial. None of his children ever listed him with a middle initial, either. All references to William reflects no middle initial. (See Family Exhibit).

More About WILLIAM MCNEELY:
Fact 1: 1878, Giles County map located at courthouse shows where they lived.
Fact 2: William did not have a middle initial.
Fact 3: 1860, Giles Co TN Census shows him with his wife and children.
Fact 4: 1870, Giles County, Tn. Census with Nancy Smith, daughter and her children.
Fact 5: April 13, 1877, Athens Post,William's obituary is listed.
Fact 6: April 07, 1877, Christian Advocate William's obituary, pg 12 lists when he died.

Notes for MARGARET HENRY:
Margaret had 14 children including 1 set of twins. She died during the Civil War. She is buried at New Garden Cemetery, Limestone County, Alabama in the old section. There is a picture of her tombstone.

More About MARGARET HENRY:
Fact 1: February 27, 1864, She is buried in New Garden Cemetery (old section) in Limestone County, AL.

Children of WILLIAM MCNEELY and MARGARET HENRY are:
15. i. NANCY ANN MCNEELY, b. March 28, 1819, Madison County, Alabama; d. December 06, 1884, Limestone County, Texas.
16. ii. HUGH BARNETT MCNEELY, b. December 14, 1820, Madison County, Alabama; d. May 28, 1896, Fannin County, Dodd City, Texas.
17. iii. JAMES H. MCNEELY, b. September 19, 1822, Madison County, Alabama; d. January 21, 1899, Wise County, Texas.
18. iv. MARTHA JANE MCNEELY, b. October 31, 1824, Madison County, Alabama; d. March 25, 1880.
19. v. REBECCA ANN MCNEELY, b. August 24, 1826, Madison County, Alabama; d. September 21, 1882, Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee.
20. vi. MARY M. MCNEELY, b. October 09, 1828, Madison County, Alabama; d. August 07, 1913, Limestone County, Alabama.
22. viii. JOHN MILTON MCNEELY, b. November 22, 1834, Madison County, Alabama; d. July 05, 1876, Elkton,
McNeely's, The Untold Generation

Tennessee, Giles County.

22. ix. WILLIAM JABEZ MCNEELY, b. December 07, 1836, Madison County, Alabama; d. January 01, 1905, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.

x. SARAH FRANCES MCNEELY, b. August 14, 1838, Madison County, Alabama; d. July 03, 1865, Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for SARAH FRANCES MCNEELY:
Sarah is buried in Elliott Cemetery, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.

23. xi. MOSES BLOUNT MCNEELY, b. January 10, 1840, Madison County, Alabama; d. August 04, 1918, Alabama.

xii. ELI MCNEELY, b. December 18, 1841, Madison County, Alabama; d. January 13, 1842, Giles County, Tennessee.

More About ELI MCNEELY:
Fact 1: December 18, 1841, Twins

xiii. LEVI S. MCNEELY, b. December 18, 1841, Madison County, Alabama; d. August 09, 1866, Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for LEVI S. MCNEELY:
Levi is buried in Eliott Cemetery, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee. (See Exhibit).

More About LEVI S. MCNEELY:
Fact 1: December 18, 1841, Twins

xiv. MARY JANE MCNEELY, b. November 16, 1843, Madison County, Alabama.

8. MARTHA M. McNEELY (DAVID2, DAVID1) was born 1803 in Madison County, Kentucky. She married ANDREW BAILEY CULVER August 13, 1828 in Madison County, Alabama, son of GEORGE CULVER and SARAH RUSE. He was born 1808 in Tennessee, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Jackson County, Alabama.

Notes for MARTHA M. MCNEELY:
Martha's mother, Rebecca lived with her after her husband died. She was listed in the 1850 Marshall County Census, page 246. Martha's husband, Andrew B. Culver, is a farmer and has $730.00 worth of real estate. Their 5 children are living with them. Their son, George, is listed as working on the farm. (See Family Exhibit).

Notes for ANDREW BAILEY CULVER:
In the 1850 Marshall County, Alabama Census shows Andrew B. Culver and wife, Martha living with their children: George-20, David-17, Ichabod T.-16, Lucretia-14, and Thomas-10. Also, in the household was Rebecca McNeely-82, born in South Carolina. Rebecca McNeely was Martha's mother. Andrew and brother, Icabod owned land in Madison County, Alabama, Section 34, T2S, R2E.

More About ANDREW BAILEY CULVER:
Census: 1850, Marshall County, Alabama

Children of MARTHA MCNEELY and ANDREW CULVER are:

24. i. GEORGE W.4 CULVER, b. 1830, Alabama.
   ii. ICHABOD T. CULVER, b. 1834, Alabama; d. June 1861; m. (1) MALINDA MCNEELY; m. (2) LOUISE CARROL, January 05, 1860, Jackson County, Alabama.

Notes for ICHABOD T. CULVER:
He died during the Civil War after 2 months of service and left an 8 month old son.

More About ICHABOD T. CULVER:
Civil War: He died after only 2 months of service.

25. iii. DAVID H. CULVER, b. 1835, Alabama.
   iv. LUCRETA CULVER, b. 1836, Alabama.
26. v. THOMAS D. CULVER, b. 1840, Alabama.

9. JAMES MCNEELY (GEORGE, DAVID1) died 1836 in Princeton, Indiana. He married SARAH ERWIN November 03, 1818 in Madison County, Alabama.

Children of JAMES MCNEELY and SARAH ERWIN are:
   i. GEORGE4 MCNEELY.
   ii. MARY JANE MCNEELY.

10. ELIZABETH3 MCNEELY (GEORGE2, DAVID1) was born 1798 in Kentucky, and died December 1826 in Spencer County, Indiana. She married WILLIAM BARNETT MCNEELY September 30, 1818 in Spencer County, Indiana, son of JOHN MCNEELY and SUSANNAH DUNCAN. He was born 1797 in Kentucky, and died in Warrick County, Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM BARNETT MCNEELY:
(See Family Exhibit).

More About WILLIAM BARNETT MCNEELY:
Census: 1850, Warrick County, Indiana, pg. 203

Children of ELIZABETH MCNEELY and WILLIAM MCNEELY are:
27. i. SARAH D.4 MCNEELY, b. 1819, Spencer County, Indiana; d. September 1849, Warrick County, Indiana.
   ii. GEORGE T. MCNEELY, b. 1820, Spencer County, Indiana; d. 1844.
   iii. ISOPHENE MCNEELY, b. 1824, Spencer County, Indiana; d. 1844.
28. iv. WILLIAM BARNETT MCNEELY, b. December 1826, Spencer County, Indiana; d. 1860.

11. WILLIAM BARNETT3 MCNEELY (JOHN2, DAVID1) was born 1797 in Kentucky, and died in Warrick County, Indiana. He married (1) ELIZABETH MCNEELY September 30, 1818 in Spencer County, Indiana, daughter of GEORGE MCNEELY and SARAH RUTLEDGE. She was born 1798 in Kentucky, and died December 1826 in Spencer County, Indiana. He married (2) NANCY SCALES ARMSTRONG February 01, 1827. She was born March 11, 1804 in Kentucky, and died in Warrick County, Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM BARNETT MCNEELY:
(See Family Exhibit).

More About WILLIAM BARNETT MCNEELY:
Census: 1850, Warrick County, Indiana, pg. 203

Children are listed above under (10) Elizabeth McNeely.

Generation No. 4

12. DAVID PRICE4 BARNETT (NANCY3 MCNEELY, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born February 12, 1820 in Alabama. He married SALLY A. She was born 1824 in Alabama.

Children of DAVID BARNETT and SALLY A. are:
   i. MARTHA J.5 BARNETT, b. 1840, Alabama.
   ii. NANCY BARNETT, b. 1843, Alabama.
   iii. JONAS H. BARNETT, b. 1845, Alabama.
iv. MARY A. BARNETT, b. 1849, Alabama.

13. MARTHA⁴ BARNETT (NANCY³ McNEELY, DAVID², DAVID¹) was born December 10, 1821. She married COMBS.

Children of MARTHA BARNETT and COMBS are:
   i. MARY L.⁵ COMBS, b. 1842.
   ii. JOHN N. COMBS, b. 1844.
   iii. SUSAN H. COMBS, b. 1844.

14. ROBERT M.⁴ BARNETT (NANCY³ McNEELY, DAVID², DAVID¹) was born January 1832 in Alabama. He married ANN. She was born in North Carolina.

Notes for ROBERT M. BARNETT:
Robert was mentioned in the Revolutionary Pension file of David McNeely and Rebecca. He attends to his grandmother’s affairs upon her death. Robert is listed as head of household in the 1860 Madison County, Tennessee Census, page 270. He owns $2000.00 worth of real estate and $2500.00 of personal valuables. His mother, Nancy is living with him.

Children of ROBERT BARNETT and ANN are:
   i. WILLIAM⁵ BARNETT, b. 1857, Tennessee.
   ii. ARTHUR B. ARNETT, b. June 1860, Tennessee.

15. NANCY ANN⁴ McNEELY (WILLIAM³, DAVID², DAVID¹) was born March 28, 1819 in Madison County, Alabama, and died December 06, 1884 in Limestone County, Texas. She married JOHN E. SMITH December 15, 1842 in Madison County, Alabama. He was born 1822 in North Carolina, and died Abt. 1855 in Limestone County, Alabama.

Notes for NANCY ANN MCNEELY:
Nancy married John E. Smith of North Carolina in 1842. John and Nancy are found on the 1850 Census of Limestone County, Alabama. John is a farmer. He is listed with his wife, Nancy and their first four children. Nancy is a widow by 1860. She is listed in the Giles County, Tennessee Census of Elkmont Springs, page 163. Her personal estate value is $130.00. She has 5 children living with her now. According to the census she can not read or write. By 1870, on the Giles County, Tennessee Census, page 2, she is listed as keeping house. According to the census she can read but not write. Her son, William G., and John, and her father, William McNeely are working the farm. The value of her personal estate is $380. Nancy’s father, William McNeely in his later years, lived with Nancy and her children. Nancy lived most of her life in Giles County, Tennessee and some in Limestone County, Alabama. (See Family Exhibit).

More About JOHN E. SMITH:
Fact 1: 1850, Limestone County, Alabama Census with Nancy.
Fact 3: Bet. 1826 - 1843, "Index Marriages Records" of Madison County, Alabama lists their marriage.

Children of NANCY McNEELY and JOHN SMITH are:
   i. REBECCA ANN FRANCES⁵ SMITH, b. May 15, 1844, Limestone County, Alabama; d. October 13, 1909, Limestone County, Texas; m. THOMAS J. CURRY, May 11, 1865, Giles County, Tennessee; b. 1845, Limestone County, Alabama; d. 1910, Limestone County, Kosse, Texas.

Notes for REBECCA ANN FRANCES SMITH:
She is buried at Eutaw Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.
McNeely's, The Untold Generation

More About REBECCA ANN FRANCES SMITH:
Fact 1: October 13, 1909, She is buried in Eutaw Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.

30. ii. WILLIAM GOODMAN SMITH, b. 1846, Giles County, Tennessee; d. Abt. 1930, Limestone County, Texas.
31. iii. JOHN WILEY SMITH, b. October 24, 1847, Colbert County, Barton Station, Alabama; d. July 10, 1923, Young County, Olney, Texas.
32. iv. MARGARET TYRAH SMITH, b. May 07, 1850, Alabama; d. February 03, 1927, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.
33. v. ELIZABETH J. SMITH, b. September 1854, Limestone County, Alabama.

16. HUGH BARNETT McNEELY (WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born December 14, 1820 in Madison County, Alabama, and died May 28, 1896 in Fannin County, Dodd City, Texas. He married (1) ELIZABETH J. SMITH February 03, 1841 in Madison County, Alabama. She was born 1823 in Madison County, Alabama, and died 1851 in Giles County, Tennessee. He married (2) SARAH E. MARSHALL December 27, 1853 in Limestone County, Alabama. She was born 1815 in Alabama, and died 1865 in Limestone County, Alabama. He married (3) NANCY A. 1865. She was born 1830 in Alabama, and died 1891 in Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for HUGH BARNETT McNEELY:
In 1850, the Limestone County, Alabama Census has Hugh living with wife, Fanny. He was a farmer. He is listed as Barnett McNeely. Their children were living with them, Mary J., William G., Margaret, and John J. In 1853, Hugh married Sarah Marshall after Fanny died in 1852. On March 5, 1855, Hugh B. McNeely bought land in Giles County, Tennessee. This land transaction is recorded in Book X, page 414 at the Giles County Courthouse. In 1860, Giles County, Tennessee Census has Hugh married to Sarah with children from Fanny and Sarah. Also in 1860 living in the area of Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee is a family of Elliott's headed by Robert L. Elliott. Robert lived there until his death. Hugh was appointed the guardian for James H. Elliott at Giles County, Texas after Robert's death. In 1865, he lost his wife, Sarah. He then married Nancy A. They had no children together, but she raised 6 of his. The others were gone from the household according to the 1870 Giles County, Tennessee Census. Later, he moved to Dodd City, Texas. He is buried in Fannin County, Dodd City, Texas. (See Family Exhibit).

More About HUGH BARNETT McNEELY:
Fact 1: Bet. 1841 - 1852, He was married to Fanny J. Smith.
Fact 3: Bet. 1865 - 1891, He was married to Nancy A.

More About ELIZABETH J. SMITH:
Fact 1: She had 5 children in Alabama with Hugh B. McNeely.

Marriage Notes for HUGH McNEELY and ELIZABETH SMITH:
They were married under the name, McNeely, Hugh B. and F.J. Smith.

Marriage Notes for HUGH McNEELY and SARAH MARSHALL:

Children of HUGH McNEELY and ELIZABETH SMITH are:
1. MARY J.3 MCNEELY, b. November 16, 1841, Madison County, Alabama; d. January 14, 1897, Fannin County, Dodd City, Texas.
Notes for Mary J. McNeely:
She is buried next to her father, Hugh Barnett McNeely at Dodd City Emary, Dodd City, Fannin County, Texas. They are buried in the old section, Section A, Row 21 Lot 37 and 38.

ii. William G. McNeely, b. 1844, Limestone County, Alabama; m. Mary V. Scott, October 27, 1871, Giles County, Tennessee.

iii. Margaret E. McNeely, b. 1846, Madison County, Alabama; m. J.W. Wilson, December 17, 1873, Giles County, Tennessee.

More about J.W. Wilson:
Fact 1: 1873, Giles County, Tennessee records this marriage as J.W. Wilson to M.E. McNeely.

Marriage Notes for Margaret McNeely and J.W. Wilson:
This marriage was found in Nashville, Tennessee, National Archives.

34. iv. John H. McNeely, b. 1848, Limestone County, Alabama.

v. Lafayette W. McNeely, b. 1851, Limestone County, Alabama.

Children of Hugh McNeely and Sarah Marshall are:

vi. Thomas B. McNeely, b. September 1854, Giles County, Tennessee; d. Giles County, Tennessee; m. Nancy G. Wilson, December 31, 1873, Giles County, Tennessee.

Marriage Notes for Thomas McNeely and Nancy Wilson:
This marriage was found at Nashville, Tennessee National Archives.


36. viii. Alice Leigh McNeely, b. September 16, 1859, Giles County, Tennessee; d. August 16, 1931, Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County.

17. James H. McNeely (William, David, David) was born September 19, 1822 in Madison County, Alabama, and died January 21, 1899 in Wise County, Texas. He married Margaret J.T. Davidson October 18, 1847 in Limestone County, Alabama. She was born November 07, 1825 in Alabama, and died December 17, 1906 in Wise County, Texas.

Notes for James H. McNeely:
James was a farmer. He taught his children to farm at a early age. They lived in Giles County, Tennessee. In 1850, according to the Giles County, Tennessee Census, he was living in Giles County, Tennessee with his wife, Margaret and children, David and Sarah, born in Alabama. On November 7, 1856, he bought land in Giles County, Tennessee, recorded in Book Y, Pg. 364 available at the Giles County, Tennessee Courthouse. In 1860, he continued to live in Giles County, Tennessee, according to the Census. He was still farming. He had more children by now. In 1870, he still remained in Giles County, Tennessee and was still farming. His wife's maiden name, Davidson is listed on the 1870 Giles County, Tennessee Census, District 1. His brother, Hugh McNeely, is living close to him. Hugh has his many children with him and his third wife, Nancy with him. They too are farmers. In 1880, Ellis County, Waxahachie, Texas Census lists James and wife, Margaret living and farming in the region. His children, Thomas J. and Ada are living with him. Their son, David N. and wife, Margaret and their infant are also there. Their daughter, Sarah J. and her husband, Francis Pittman, and their child, James are also living with them. They are all farmers. In October 22, 1887, James into a contract with two promissary notes. On October 7, 1889, James McNeely and T. J. McNeely are paying off land together in Wise County, Texas. James died 10 years later in Wise County, Texas. He is buried at Thomas Cemetery, Wise County, Texas outside Chico. (See Family
More About JAMES H. MCNEELY:
Fact 1: 1850, TN Census Giles Co. pg 460, lists James & Margaret with children, David & Sarah.
Fact 3: 1870, TN Census Giles Co. District #1 lists James and Margaret and children.
Fact 4: 1880, Texas Census, Ellis Co.#102 lists James McNeely & others in family #103 & #104.

Notes for MARGARET J.T. DAVIDSON:
In 1900, Wise County, Texas, Margaret is living with her son, Thomas J. McNeely and his family. Margaret raised her children in Giles County, Tennessee, Ellis County, Texas, and Wise County, Texas. She sold land as M.J. McNeely to son, (Thomas Jefferson), T.J. McNeely and daughter, (Sarah), S.E. Pittman in Chico, Wise County, Texas on June 23, 1902.

More About MARGARET J.T. DAVIDSON:
Fact 1: 1900, Wise County, Texas Census has Margaret, as mother living with Thomas J. McNeely
Fact 3: 1906, Margaret believed to be buried in Wise County, Alvord, Texas.

Children of JAMES McNEELY and MARGARET DAVIDSON are:
37. i. DAVID NEWTON MCNEELY, b. July 12, 1848, Alabama; d. October 11, 1898, Alvord, Texas, Wise County.
39. iii. WILLIAM ANDREW MCNEELY, b. September 03, 1851, Chattanooga, Tennessee, Sequatchie County; d. July 27, 1908, Carter County, Oklahoma.
   iv. JAMES ROBERT MCNEELY, b. 1854, Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES ROBERT MCNEELY:
James died as an infant.

40. v. THOMAS JEFFERSON MCNEELY, b. October 13, 1857, Giles County, Tennessee; d. September 30, 1942, Floydada, Texas, Floyd County.
   vi. JOHN MCNEELY, b. 1861, Giles County, Tennessee.
   vii. JONAS MCNEELY, b. 1863, Giles County, Tennessee.
   viii. ADA L. MCNEELY, b. 1867, Giles County, Tennessee.

18. MARTHA JANE MCNEELY (WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born October 31, 1824 in Madison County, Alabama, and died March 25, 1880. She married JAMES GANNON September 05, 1860. He was born 1838 in Tennessee.

Notes for MARTHA JANE MCNEELY:
According to the 1870 Giles County, Tennessee Census taken in Pulaski, page 37, Martha Jane’s husband, James is a farmer. They have $300.00 personal estate value. They have 3 boys. (See Family Exhibit).

Children of MARTHA MCNEELY and JAMES GANNON are:
   i. S5 GANNON, b. 1862.
   ii. JOHN GANNON, b. 1863.
   iii. JAMES GANNON, b. 1865.

19. REBECCA ANN MCNEELY (WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born August 24, 1826 in Madison County, Alabama, and died September 21, 1882 in Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON GLAZE September 25, 1849 in
Limestone County, Alabama, son of Lewis Glaze. He was born December 17, 1809 in Georgia, and died December 19, 1899 in Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for Rebecca Ann McNeely:
According to the 1850 Limestone County, Alabama Census page 63, Rebecca is living with her husband. Thomas A. Glaze and her four step children. Her husband is a farmer. On the 1860 Limestone County, Alabama Census, page 353, Rebecca is living with her husband and two of their children. According to the 1870 Limestone county, Alabama Census of Athens, page 7, Rebecca is living with husband, Thomas, and her step daughter, Elizabeth and her other children. Thomas continues to farm the land. She is buried at Elliott Cemetery. (See Family Exhibit).

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Glaze:
He was a farmer. He lived in Giles County, Tennessee, Limestone County, Alabama, and Lincoln County, Georgia. He is buried at Elliott Cemetery.

Children of Rebecca McNeely and Thomas Glaze are:
  i. Margaret Catherine Glaze, b. August 15, 1850, Limestone County, Alabama; d. April 18, 1914, Paris, Lamar County, Texas; m. Abram Robert Crawford, November 14, 1868, Limestone County, Alabama.
  ii. Julia Ann Glaze, b. March 01, 1853, Limestone County, Alabama; m. S.B. Wilson, December 10, 1874, Limestone County, Alabama.
  iii. Thomas Edwin Glaze, b. November 14, 1858, Limestone County, Alabama; d. October 31, 1929, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas; m. Mary Virginia Biles, April 14, 1881, Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for Thomas Edwin Glaze:
He is buried at the Masonic Cemetery in Abilene, Texas.


20. Mary M. McNeely (William3, David2, David1) was born October 09, 1828 in Madison County, Alabama, and died August 07, 1913 in Limestone County, Alabama. She married Archable Alexander Greenhaw December 08, 1847 in Limestone County, Athens, Alabama, son of Jonathan Jr. and Nancy Meacham. He was born January 15, 1829 in Alabama, and died March 13, 1913 in Limestone County, Alabama.

Notes for Mary M. McNeely:
Following the December, 1850 Limestone County, Alabama Census, page 46, Mary and Archibald are living with their first child, Henry Alexander. Archibald is a farmer. In the 1860 Limestone County, Alabama of Athens, page 341, Archibald is farming. He and his family have real estate valued at $500.00 and a personal valuables of $300.00. They have 5 children now. All were born in Alabama Mary and Archable raised 10 children. (See Family Exhibit).

More About Mary M. McNeely:
Burial: Myers Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

Notes for Archable Alexander Greenhaw:
There are old family records available. In 1850, Limestone County, Alabama, Archable and his wife, Mary, and child, Henry are in the household. He is listed as a farmer. On April 26, 1992, the "Athen’s News Courier" in Athens, Limestone County has an article about him and his picture. The Greenhaw
House and Mercantile was fully restored in Williamsburg, Virginia and was his grandfather's. They lived near Capshaw Mountain in Limestone County, Alabama until about 1870, at which time they moved near Athens, Alabama.

More About ARCHABLE ALEXANDER GREENHAW:
Burial: Myers Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama
Fact 1: The Greenhaw house & Merchantile is restored & located in Williamsburg, Virginia
Fact 3: April 26, 1992, Athens News Courier has an article about him and picture, Early Limestone Farmer
Fact 4: Old bible records are available.

Children of MARY McNEELY and ARCHABLE GREENHAW are:
  i. HENRY ALEXANDER GREENHAW, b. September 13, 1848, Limestone County, Alabama; d. December 15, 1905.
  ii. NANCY JANE GREENHAW, b. February 07, 1851, Limestone County, Alabama; d. April 27, 1878, Limestone County, Alabama.
  iii. AUSBON HOWARD GREENHAW, b. February 26, 1853, Limestone County, Alabama.
  iv. CYNTHIA ALABAMA GREENHAW, b. October 26, 1855, Limestone County, Alabama.
  v. ALICE TENNESSEE GREENHAW, b. March 08, 1857, Limestone County, Alabama.
  vi. WILLIAM ANDREW GREENHAW, b. July 09, 1859, Limestone County, Alabama; d. November 18, 1937.
  vii. JABEZ VIRGINIA GREENHAW, b. May 18, 1861, Limestone County, Alabama.
  viii. JOHN WASHINGTON GREENHAW, b. November 20, 1865, Limestone County, Alabama; d. December 08, 1865.
  ix. MARY ANN GREENHAW, b. December 31, 1868, Limestone County, Alabama.
  x. ROBERT ARCHA GREENHAW, b. May 06, 1871, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama; d. May 28, 1922.

21. JOHN MILTON McNEELY (WILLIAM McNEELY, DAVID McNEELY, DAVID McNEELY) was born November 22, 1834 in Madison County, Alabama, and died July 05, 1876 in Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County. He married MARY A. SKINNER 1860 in Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County, daughter of EASTHER SKINNER. She was born February 07, 1831 in Madison County, Alabama, and died June 25, 1909 in Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.

Notes for JOHN MILTON McNEELY:
John is a farm laborer living in the Robert Elliott household in the 1860 Giles County, Tennessee Census, at Elkmont Springs, page 122. They live close to John McNeely's father's, William McNeely's farm. When Robert Elliott died in 1860, Hugh McNeely, John's brother became guardian to the estate. He served in the Civil War in the Confederacy, Company E., Btn 32, Tennessee Infantry. In the 1870 Giles County, Tennessee Census, page 178, shows John and Mary together and married. John has $1100.00 in real estate and personal valuables of $526.00. He is a farmer and stepson, Robert Elliot, age 13, is a farm laborer, also, in the household. (See Family Exhibit).

More About JOHN MILTON McNEELY:
Fact 1: 1860, He is listed in Census, Giles County, Tennessee as a farm laborer.
Fact 3: July 05, 1876, He was buried in the Elliott Cemetery, Tennessee.

More About MARY A. SKINNER:
Fact 1: June 29, 1909, She was buried in the Elliott Cemetery, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN McNEELY and MARY SKINNER are:
  i. JOHN McNEELY, b. October 22, 1864, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. October 02, 1865, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.
More About JOHN M. MCNEELY:
Fact 1: 1865, He is buried in Elliot Cemetery, Giles County, Tennessee.

ii. WILLIAM MCNEELY, b. 1866, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. 1870, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.
iii. EDWARD MCNEELY, b. 1868, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.
iv. ESTER MCNEELY, b. 1869, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.
v. THOMAS MCNEELY, b. 1873, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.

22. WILLIAM JABEZ MCNEELY (WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born December 07, 1836 in Madison County, Alabama, and died January 01, 1905 in Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee. He married EMILY JANE ELLIOTT November 08, 1870 in Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee, daughter of ROBERT ELLIOTT and MARY SKINNER. She was born November 15, 1852 in Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee, and died January 11, 1934 in Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM JABEZ MCNEELY:
William McNeely and Emily raised their family in Giles County, Tennessee. He joined the Confederacy in the Civil War. He was in Company E, 32nd Tennessee Infantry. He made a will out in 1897 which is handwritten. It is at the Giles County Courthouse in Pulaski, Tennessee. His will is in the 1815 - 1900 Giles County, Tennessee Will Abstracts by Clara Parker at the City Records Dept., Giles County Courthouse in Pulaski, Tennessee. William and his wife, Emily are buried at Elliott Cemetery in Giles County, Tennessee. There is a McNeely Family Record of William J. and Emily J. copied from an old bible. William’s descendants live in Giles County, Pulaski, Tennessee. (See Confederate Exhibit and Family Exhibit).

More About WILLIAM JABEZ MCNEELY:
Fact 1: April 24, 1930, Confederate Widow’s Pension was accepted File # 9858. Methodist: Member of M.E. Church and a Mason, Lodge No. 24, Elkton, Tennessee

More About EMILY JANE ELLIOTT:
Fact 1: January 11, 1934, She was buried in the Elliott Cemetary, Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM MCNEELY and EMILY ELLIOTT are:

i. MARY ESTHER5 MCNEELY, b. November 03, 1871, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. January 03, 1946, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.

More About MARY ESTHER MCNEELY:
Cause of Death: Pneumonia and complications
Fact 1: January 09, 1946, The Pulaski Citizen newspaper in Giles County, Tennessee wrote her obituary.

44. ii. EMMA MARGARET MCNEELY, b. November 10, 1873, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. March 01, 1927.

iii. IDA RUTH MCNEELY, b. May 28, 1875, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. February 29, 1960, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; m. (1) W.A. HARWELL; b. June 15, 1885; d. May 03, 1943, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.; m. (2) W.F. SWEENEY, September 23, 1917.

More About IDA RUTH MCNEELY:
Fact 1: She is buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Tennessee,

More About W.A. HARWELL:
Fact 1: He is buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Tennessee.

iv. JOHN ROBERT MCNEELY, b. April 01, 1877, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. January 25, 1878, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.
More About JOHN ROBERT MCNEELY:
Fact 1: He is buried in Elliott Cemetery, Giles County, Tennessee.


vi. MYRTLE GERTRUDE MCNEELY, b. January 22, 1881, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. May 04, 1959, m. JAMES T. TUCKER.

vii. WILLIAM GORE MCNEELY, b. September 11, 1882, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. September 04, 1885, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.

More About WILLIAM GORE MCNEELY:
Fact 1: He is buried in Elliott Cemetery, Giles County, Tennessee.


More About LUTHER CLAY MCNEELY:
Fact 1: He is buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Tennessee.


More About JABEZ BUNYAN MCNEELY:
Fact 1: He was married and had 2 sons.

x. THEOPHILUS TALMAGE MCNEELY, b. May 18, 1888, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. January 11, 1934, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.

xi. AUDLEY ELLIOTT MCNEELY, b. January 09, 1891, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee; d. March 10, 1926, Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee.

More About AUDLEY ELLIOTT MCNEELY:
Fact 1: She is buried in Elkton Cemetery, Elkton, Tennessee.

23. MOSES BLOUNT4 MCNEELY (WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born January 10, 1840 in Madison County, Alabama, and died August 04, 1918 in Alabama. He married EMILY P. MENEFEE January 14, 1866 in Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County. She was born December 07, 1845 in Tennessee, and died March 26, 1915 in Limestone County, Alabama.

Notes for MOSES BLOUNT MCNEELY:
In 1860 in Giles County, Tennessee, Moses is listed with his father. He is working as a farm laborer on his father's farm. He served in the Civil War in the Confederacy under McNealy, M.B.#1243 and in the Reference slip, it says McNeely, Moses B. He served in Company E, 32nd Tennessee Infantry as a Pvt. He was captured at Missionary Ridge during the battle of Chickamanga in 1863. He was then sent first to Louisville, Kentucky, then to Indianapolis, Indiana and finally to Rock Island, Illinois. He was repatriated and subsequently sent out to fight Indians for the rest of the war. His pension was from the U. S. Government for service during the war. He shows up in the 1880 Giles County, Tennessee Census. In 1900, the Limestone County, Alabama Census has him listed as Mason McNeely. Some of Moses descendants still live in Limestone County, Athens, Alabama. They have held the McNeely family reunion there. Sometimes it alternates to other states. It was held in Ohio since the mid 1950's on the closest weekend to August 4. Since the mid 1980's, the reunion has been to Florida, South Carolina, Alabama, and Ohio. They welcome all friends and relatives and "root seekers." It is held the first Sunday of August yearly. Moses is buried in New Garden Cemetery, Limestone County, Alabama. (See Confederate Exhibit and Family Exhibit).
More About Moses Blount McNeely:
Fact 1: He served in the Civil War & received a pension.
Fact 3: 1880, He was found in the Giles County, Tennessee Census.
Fact 4: 1900, He was found as Mason McNeely in Limestone County, Alabama Census.

Children of Moses McNeely and Emily Menefee are:

46. i. Charles E. McNeely, b. May 19, 1867, Giles County, Tennessee; d. March 24, 1939.
    ii. Louisa McNeely, b. January 17, 1869, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. February 18, 1887, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.
    iii. Nancy Josie McNeely, b. September 11, 1870, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; m. Edd Gibson.
    iv. Emily M. McNeely, b. November 03, 1872, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County.
    v. Mattie Odelia McNeely, b. December 18, 1874, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. August 01, 1901, Kosse, Texas; m. Ezra Noflet Hayes Malone.

More About Mattie Odelia McNeely:
Fact 1: She is buried at Saunders Cemetery, Kosse, Texas.

vi. Ida McNeely, b. January 18, 1879, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. October 18, 1918; m. Jim Holman, 1918.
    viii. Fannie N. McNeely, b. October 01, 1884, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. January 22, 1901.

24. George W. Culver (Martha M., David, David) was born 1830 in Alabama. He married Martha R. Dobbs July 03, 1851.

Notes for George W. Culver:
He was a Justice of the Peace. He was exempted from military service in the Civil War by the Governor. His mother, Mattie M., 84 years old was living with him according to the 1880 Census.

Children of George Culver and Martha Dobbs are:

i. Martha Jane Culver.
ii. Nancy M. Culver.
iii. Amanda M. Culver.
iv. Margaret E. Culver.
v. Andrew W. Culver.

25. David H. Culver (Martha M., David, David) was born 1835 in Alabama. He married Martha C. Isbell January 31, 1856.

Notes for David H. Culver:
In 1870, according to the Jackson County, Alabama Census, they had 3 children.

Children of David Culver and Martha Isbell are:

i. Sarah Culver, b. 1852.
ii. Lucinda Culver, b. 1858.
iii. Levi Culver, b. 1861.

26. Thomas D. Culver (Martha M., David, David) was born 1840 in Alabama. He married Nancy J. Roberts March 29, 1863.

Notes for Thomas D. Culver:
According to the 1870 Census, he had 3 children living with him. James was a Pvt. In Co. F, 4th Regiment, Alabama Infantry. He was from Jackson County, Alabama. He was wounded first in the left arm above the elbow at Bull Run,
Virginia On July 21, 1861. He was discharged in 1861, also.

Children of THOMAS CULVER and NANCY ROBERTS are:
   i. JAMES B. CULVER.
   ii. MANERVA CULVER.

27. SARAH D. McNEELY (WILLIAM BARNETT, JOHN, DAVID) was born 1819 in Spencer County, Indiana, and died September 1849 in Warrick County, Indiana. She married DAVID GENTRY August 09, 1839 in Warrick County, Indiana. He was born 1821 in Barron County, Kentucky, and died January 30, 1866 in Warrick County, Indiana.

Child of SARAH McNEELY and DAVID GENTRY is:
   i. ISOPHENE GENTRY, b. August 30, 1841.

28. WILLIAM BARNETT McNEELY (WILLIAM BARNETT, JOHN, DAVID) was born December 1826 in Spencer County, Indiana, and died 1860. He married MARY GENTRY April 09, 1847. She was born 1826 in Indiana.

Notes for WILLIAM BARNETT McNEELY:
In the 1850 Census of Indiana, he is listed with his wife, Mary and first two children. He is a farmer and has no property listed.

More About WILLIAM BARNETT McNEELY:
Census: 1850, Indiana

Children of WILLIAM McNEELY and MARY GENTRY are:
   i. WILLIAM SHELTON McNEELY, b. 1848, Indiana; d. 1870.
   ii. SARAH ELIZABETH McNEELY, b. 1849, Indiana,
   iii. JAMES H. McNEELY, b. 1852; d. 1914.
   iv. ELIJAH McNEELY, b. 1854; d. 1904.
   v. GEORGE ALBERT McNEELY, b. 1857; d. 1908.
   vi. JOHN M. McNEELY, b. 1860; d. 1899.

29. ELIJAH ALLEN McNEELY (WILLIAM BARNETT, JOHN, DAVID) was born March 17, 1833 in Indiana, and died January 27, 1906 in Booneville, Indiana. He married LUNICA JANE KINDER October 19, 1854 in Warrick County, Indiana. She was born October 17, 1836 in Indiana, and died July 19, 1901 in Warrick County, Indiana.

Child of ELIJAH McNEELY and LUNICA KINDER is:
   i. EDGAR THEODORE McNEELY, b. November 14, 1867, Warrick County, Indiana; d. February 01, 1928, St. Louis, Missouri; m. SYRENA ELLEN HOPPER, November 21, 1889, Warrick County, Indiana; b. September 30, 1868, Warrick County, Indiana; d. March 25, 1941, Bedford, Indiana.

Generation No. 5

30. WILLIAM GOODWIN Smith (NANCY ANN McNEELY, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born 1846 in Giles County, Tennessee, and died Abt. 1930 in Limestone County, Texas. He married NANCY J. CURRY August 09, 1870 in Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM GOODWIN Smith:
According to the Limestone County, Texas Census of 1880, he is a farmer. He can read and write. His wife, Nancy can also read and write. He is buried at Eutaw Cemetery, Limestone County, Texas.
McNeely's, The Untold Generation

Children of William Smith and Nancy Curry are:

i. Rastus L. Smith, b. September 08, 1871, Giles County, Tennessee; d. April 30, 1933, Texas.
ii. William Tom Smith, b. 1873, Giles County, Tennessee.
iii. Richard A. Smith, b. 1875, Limestone County, Texas.
iv. Jim M. Smith, b. 1877, Limestone County, Texas.
v. Rebecca Smith, b. 1879, Limestone County, Texas.

31. John Wiley Smith (Nancy Ann McNeely, William, David, David) was born October 24, 1847 in Colbert County, Barton Station, Alabama, and died July 10, 1923 in Young County, Olney, Texas. He married Sallie Ann Jemina Hargrove April 27, 1873 in Giles County, Tennessee. She was born August 22, 1853 in Mississippi, and died May 14, 1927 in Young County, Olney, Texas.

Notes for John Wiley Smith:
He is buried beside his wife, Sallie, at Restland Cemetery, Olney, Texas, Orth Area, Young County. During election time, he went to town on Saturday to find out the results. When the Seventh Day Adventist Church found out, they excommunicated him.

More About John Wiley Smith:
Cause of Death: Kidney disease
Fact 1: July 10, 1923, He is buried in Olney, Texas, Young County, Restland Cemetery.

Notes for Sallie Ann Jemina Hargrove:
She is buried beside her husband who preceded her in death. She was an early pioneer of the Orth Area.

More About Sallie Ann Jemina Hargrove:
Cause of Death: Old age
Fact 1: August 22, 1853, She is buried at Restland Cemetery beside her husband in Olney, Texas.

Children of John Smith and Sallie Hargrove are:

i. Ula Venie Smith, b. March 25, 1874, Giles County, Tennessee; d. February 27, 1930, Young County, Olney, Texas.
ii. Cordelia Adeline Smith, b. February 15, 1876, Limestone County, Texas; d. February 14, 1953, Barry, Texas.
iii. Mary Ann Smith, b. June 11, 1878, Limestone County, Texas; d. September 08, 1878, Limestone County, Texas.
iv. Mattie Ola Smith, b. November 06, 1879, Limestone County, Texas; d. November 12, 1879, Limestone County, Texas.
v. Ina Frances Smith, b. November 18, 1880, Limestone County, Texas; d. December 11, 1964, Chickasha, Oklahoma; m. George J. Lins, 1930, Oklahoma.

More About Ina Frances Smith:
Fact 1: She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Oklahoma.


More About Sally Ora Smith:
Fact 1: She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Oklahoma.


vii. Lenie Hampton Smith, b. August 08, 1892, Barry, Texas; d. April 27, 1974, Young County, Olney, Texas; m. Mary Ann Jemina Hargrove; b. August 12, 1895, New Castle, Texas; d. February 21, 1985, Young County, Olney, Texas.
McNeely's, The Untold Generation

Notes for LENIE HAMPTON SMITH:
He was bugler in the USA Armed Forces in WWI. He was a retired motel operator. His funeral services were at the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Olney, Texas. He passed away at the Hamilton Hospital in Olney, Texas.

More About LENIE HAMPTON SMITH:
Burial: He is buried in Olney, Texas.
Cause of Death: Acute Coronary Thrombosis
Medical Information: Coronary Arteriosclerosis
Veteran: WWII

Notes for MARY ANN JEMINA HARGROVE:
Mary was a housewife. She was a Presbyterian. She resided at Olney, Texas 20 years. She lived her last days at the Seven Oaks Nursing Home. She died at Hamilton Hospital in Olney, Texas.

More About MARY ANN JEMINA HARGROVE:
Cause of Death: Terminal pneumonia.

32. MARGARET TYRAH\textsuperscript{5} SMITH (NANCY ANN\textsuperscript{4} MCNEELY, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, DAVID\textsuperscript{2}, DAVID\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 07, 1850 in Alabama, and died February 03, 1927 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County. She married DAVID NEWTON MCNEELY March 29, 1874 in Giles County, Tennessee, son of JAMES MCNEELY and MARGARET DAVIDSON. He was born July 12, 1848 in Alabama, and died October 11, 1898 in Alvord, Texas, Wise County.

Notes for MARGARET TYRAH SMITH:
In 1850, according to Limestone County, Alabama Census, Margaret is living with her parents, John and Nancy McNeely Smith. In 1860, Giles County, Tennessee Census, her mother and siblings are listed and her mother is head of household. In 1870, she is living with her mother, Nancy McNeely Smith and siblings, and grandfather, William McNeely. Margaret was born in Limestone County, Alabama, which is not too far from Giles County, Tennessee. Her future husband, David Newton McNeely, her cousin lived there. They married after the Civil War. While the soldiers were at her place, she stayed out in the cornfields to hide her pony for a few days. She went to school to be a doctor. Her book still exists that she used. She was not licensed, because she would have to go to the homes of the blacks at night if she became a licensed doctor. She moved with her husband to Ellis County, Waxahachie, Texas and is listed in the 1880 Census there. In 1900, Wise County, Alvord, Texas Census, she is listed as head of household with her children. When her husband died, her sons sold chicken and biscuit baskets to the train passengers at Alvord to pay for the heart-shaped tombstone that he still has at the Alvord Cemetery. Margaret made the chicken and biscuits. She was somewhat of a business woman buying and selling property in Wise County, Texas in 1904 & 1905. Margaret would not eat pork because of her religion, Seventh Day Adventist. She raised her children in the church. In 1910, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas Census has her and her children, Earl and Ernest living with her. In 1920, City Directory of Vernon has her listed as McNeel, Tyrah (wid Newton) 519 N. Bowie Street. February 3, 1927, she died and was buried at Bell Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Odell, Texas next to her daughter. She was the last funeral procession to go across the old swinging bridge over Pease River before it washed out.

More About MARGARET TYRAH SMITH:
Cause of Death: Grippe, (flu)

Notes for DAVID NEWTON MCNEELY:
David was born in Limestone County, Alabama. In 1850, in Giles County, Tennessee Census, he was listed as a child with his parents, James and Margaret and his sister. In 1860, in the Giles County, Tennessee Census, he was listed with his parents, James and Margaret, and other siblings. When the Civil War broke out, he joined. On December 31, 1863, he was a Pvt. in the Confederacy, Bttln 1, Co. E, Alabama Artillery. His war records are at the Nashville, Tennessee National Archives Record # 235. Some of his brothers and uncles enlisted at the same time and were all captured together. According to his war records, he was 6 Ft. and 1/2 inch tall, auburn hair, fair complexion, and blue eyes. He was injured and captured in the war. In 1870, Giles County, Tennessee Census shows David at age 21, living with his mother and father working as a farm laborer. In 1880, the Ellis County, Texas Census states David and his wife lived together with his parents, James and Margaret McNeely. He was a farmer. David is buried at Alvord Cemetery, Wise County, Alvord, Texas. He has a heart-shaped tombstone. (See Confederate Exhibit and Family Exhibit).

More About DAVID NEWTON MCNEELY:
Fact 1: March 29, 1874, David Newton McNeely married his first cousin Margaret Tyrah Smith

Marriage Notes for MARGARET SMITH and DAVID MCNEELY:
Marriage record is at the Giles County Courthouse in Marriage Book II: 1871-1881, Pg. 75.

Children of MARGARET SMITH and DAVID MCNEELY are:

i. J. ANTHONY MCNEELY, b. September 14, 1875, Giles County, Tennessee; d. March 11, 1877, Giles County, Tennessee.

Notes for J. ANTHONY MCNEELY:
This was their first child, but he died as an infant.

49. ii. MATTIE JANE MCNEELY, b. October 01, 1878, Giles County, Tennessee; d. May 28, 1950, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

50. iii. ADDIE LEE MCNEELY, b. September 26, 1881, Waxahachie, Texas, Ellis County; d. May 22, 1967, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

iv. CLARA MAY MCNEELY, b. December 11, 1886, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas; d. November 02, 1916, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County; m. PAUL H. PROBASCO, December 19, 1908, Wilbarger County, Texas.

Notes for CLARA MAY MCNEELY:
Clara May was a nurse and worked for Dr. Dodson. Clara May divorced her husband. He was cruel and harsh to her. They had no children. She said he bought a lot of whiskey and did not provide for her. Her divorce cost her $.75. She became ill not long after that and died. She is buried at Bell Cemetery, Odell, Wilbarger County, Texas. (See Exhibit).

More About CLARA MAY MCNEELY:
Cause of Death: Nephritis
Medical Information: Platelet problem, bleeding under the skin, Texas Death Certificate available.

51. v. DAVID EARLY MCNEELY, b. February 15, 1889, Corsicana, Texas, Navarro County; d. December 10, 1945, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

52. vi. ERNEST NEWTON MCNEELY, b. August 23, 1893, Waxahachie, Texas, Ellis County; d. August 05, 1970, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

33. ELIZABETH J. SMITH (NANCY ANN McNEELY, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born September 1854 in Limestone County, Alabama. She married CASS SLAYTON.

Children of ELIZABETH SMITH and CASS SLAYTON are:
i. LEE SLAYTON, d. Wise County, Alvord, Texas.

ii. MITTIE SLAYTON.

Notes for MITTIE SLAYTON:
She was a missionary for the Indians in Washington State. Shortly after arriving, she got sick and died while she was there.

53. iii. WILLIAM P. SLAYTON.

34. JOHN H.5 McNEELY (Hugh Barnett4, William3, David2, David1) was born 1848 in Limestone County, Alabama. He married FANNIE PHILLIPS December 26, 1877 in Giles County, Tennessee. She was born December 26, 1857 in Giles County, Tennessee.

More About JOHN H. McNEELY:
Fact 1: 1877, Giles County records shows J.H. McNeely & Fannie Phillips.

Marriage Notes for JOHN MCNEELY and FANNIE PHILLIPS:
This marriage was found in Nashville, Tennessee, National Archives. They were listed as J.H. McNealy and Fannie Phillips.

Child of JOHN MCNEELY and FANNIE PHILLIPS is:
   i. WALTER6 MCNEELY, b. 1879, Giles County, Tennessee.

35. MELISSA A. FRANCES5 McNEELY (Hugh Barnett4, William3, David2, David1) was born September 15, 1856 in Giles County, Tennessee, and died July 23, 1889 in Giles County, Tennessee. She married THOMAS W. SPARKS December 01, 1880 in Giles County, Tennessee. He was born 1857, and died in Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County.

Marriage Notes for MELISSA MCNEELY and THOMAS SPARKS:
This marriage was found at Nashville, Tennessee National Archives.

Children of MELISSA MCNEELY and THOMAS SPARKS are:
   i. RAYBURN6 SPARKS, b. March 1882, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County.
   ii. FOSTER SPARKS, b. April 1888, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County; m. LOU HOUGE, 1910.

36. ALICE LEIGH5 McNEELY (Hugh Barnett4, William3, David2, David1) was born September 16, 1859 in Giles County, Tennessee, and died August 16, 1931 in Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County. She married JASPER STOWE CARPENTER November 14, 1878 in Giles County, Tennessee. He was born December 06, 1851 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, and died August 08, 1923 in Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County.

More About ALICE LEIGH McNEELY:
Fact 1: She is buried in Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County.

More About JASPER STOWE CARPENTER:
Fact 1: He is buried in Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County.

Marriage Notes for ALICE McNEELY and JASPER CARPENTER:
This marriage was found in the Nashville, Tennessee National Archives.

Children of ALICE McNEELY and JASPER CARPENTER are:
   i. LAURA6 CARPENTER, b. 1879, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. Bonham, Texas.
55. ii. WESLEY JASPER CARPENTER, b. August 24, 1881, Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County; d. March 31, 1950, Sherman, Texas.
56. iii. FANNY CATHERINE CARPENTER, b. December 1884, Athens, Alabama, Limestone County; d. 1974, Bonham, Texas.
57. iv. NINA BELL CARPENTER, b. July 14, 1888, Limestone County, Alabama; d. March 07, 1951, Amarillo, Texas, Potter County.

Notes for LENA CARPENTER:
Lena Carpenter never married.

58. vi. FRED CARPENTER, b. August 1894, Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County; d. 1955.
59. vii. THEO PHILLIP CARPENTER, b. January 28, 1897, Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County; d. 1943, Legion, Texas.

Notes for MARGARET TYRAH SMITH:
In 1850, according to Limestone County, Alabama Census, Margaret is living with her parents, John and Nancy McNeely Smith. In 1860, Giles County, Tennessee Census, her mother and siblings are listed and her mother is head of household. In 1870, she is living with her mother, Nancy McNeely Smith and siblings, and grandfather, William McNeely. Margaret was born in Limestone County, Alabama, which is not too far from Giles County, Tennessee. Her future husband, David Newton McNeely, her cousin lived there. They married after the Civil War. While the soldiers were at her place, she stayed out in the cornfields to hide her pony for a few days. She went to school to be a doctor. Her book
still exists that she used. She was not licensed, because she would have to go to
the homes of the blacks at night if she became a licensed doctor. She moved
with her husband to Ellis County, Waxahachie, Texas and is listed in the 1880
Census there. In 1900, Wise County, Alvd, Texas Census, she is listed as head
of household with her children. When her husband died, her sons sold chicken
and biscuit baskets to the train passengers at Alvord to pay for the heart-
shaped tombstone that he still has at the Alvord Cemetery. Margaret made the
chicken and biscuits. She was somewhat of a business woman buying and
selling property in Wise County, Texas in 1904 & 1905. Margaret would not eat
pork because of her religion, Seventh Day Adventist. She raised her children in
the church. In 1910, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas Census has her and her
children, Earl and Ernest living with her. In 1920, City Directory of Vernon has
her listed as McNeel, Tyrah (wid Newton) 519 N. Bowie Street. February 3,
1927, she died and was buried at Bell Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Odell, Texas
next to her daughter. She was the last funeral procession to go across the old
swinging bridge over Pease River before it washed out.

More About MARGARET TYRAH SMITH:
Cause of Death: Grippe, (flu)

Marriage Notes for DAVID McNEELY and MARGARET SMITH:
Marriage record is at the Giles County Courthouse in Marriage Book II: 1871-
1881, Pg. 75.

Children are listed above under (32) Margaret Tyrah Smith.

38. SARAH J. E. McNEELY (JAMES H.4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born
November 19, 1849 in Alabama, and died October 10, 1910 in Wise County,
Alvord, Texas. She married FRANCIS MARION PITTMAN October 23, 1873 in Giles
County, Tennessee. He was born October 06, 1851 in Alabama, and died
October 25, 1889 in Texas.

Notes for SARAH J. E. McNEELY:
In 1900, Alvord, Wise County, Texas, Sarah J.E. is listed as head of household
with her children. In 1910 Texas Census, Sarah is living with her son, James T.
Pittman. (See Family Exhibits).

Notes for FRANCIS MARION PITTMAN:
In 1880, Waxahachie, Texas, Ellis County Census, Francis is listed as farm-hand.
They are living with their in-laws, Sarah’s brother, David, and Sarah’s father,
James and their children.

More About FRANCIS MARION PITTMAN:
Fact 1: October 06, 1851, His birth information came from the 1900 Wise
County, Texas Census

Marriage Notes for SARAH McNEELY and FRANCIS PITTMAN:
William J. McNeely, J.P. married them. They were married as F.M. Pitman and
S.E. McNeely.

Children of SARAH McNEELY and FRANCIS PITTMAN are:
60. i. JAMES THOMAS® PITTMAN, b. March 01, 1875, Tennesse; d. October 23, 1931, Wichita Falls, Texas,
Wichita County.

61. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM PITTMAN, b. August 24, 1879, Ellis County, Texas; d. July 19, 1944, Houston, Texas,
Harris County.
iii. EFFEY MAY PITTMAN, b. January 28, 1886.

Notes for EFFEY MAY PITTMAN:
Effey died as a young child.

iv. FRANCIS MARION PITTMAN JR, b. February 22, 1890; d. Aransas Pass, Texas, Aransas County.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION PITTMAN JR:
Francis never married.

39. WILLIAM ANDREW MCNEELY (JAMES H.4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born September 03, 1851 in Chattanooga, Tennessee, Sequatchie County, and died July 27, 1908 in Carter County, Oklahoma. He married MARTHA MELISSA EVELENA ROE October 12, 1884 in Wise County, Texas, daughter of PLEASANT ROE and MELISSA ROE. She was born February 02, 1867 in Belmont, Louisiana, and died April 17, 1948 in Shawnee, Oklahoma, Pottawatomie County.

Notes for WILLIAM ANDREW MCNEELY:
William moved from Tennessee to Wise County, Texas where his father also moved. He was married there. He lived at Chico, Texas, Wise County. He moved in 1898 to Carter County, Smyrna, Oklahoma. William was a farmer. He died of a heat stroke after running a herd of cows out of his corn field. (See Family Exhibit).

More About WILLIAM ANDREW MCNEELY:
Fact 1: July 27, 1908, He was buried in Provence Cemetary, Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County.

Notes for MARTHA MELISSA EVELENA ROE:
Melissa's cousin was Pleasant Roe, a famous gospel song writer. Furney Roe was also her cousin and a song writer. She raised 12 children in Oklahoma.

More About MARTHA MELISSA EVELENA ROE:
Fact 1: She is buried with her husband at Provence Cemetary, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM MCNEELY and MARTHA ROE:
They were married as Mr. W.A. McNeely and Miss M.M. Roe.

Children of WILLIAM MCNEELY and MARTHA ROE are:

62. i. ADDIE PEARL5 MCNEELY, b. June 29, 1885, Belmont, Louisiana, Sabine County; d. January 05, 1963, Shawnee, Oklahoma, Pottawatomie County.

63. ii. HENRY CLAYTON MCNEELY, b. August 16, 1888, Chico, Texas, Wise County; d. August 01, 1948, Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County.

64. iii. ELBERT TIPTON MCNEELY, b. December 12, 1889, Chico, Texas, Wise County; d. April 11, 1971, Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County.

65. iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON MCNEELY, b. May 09, 1891, Chico, Texas, Wise County; d. September 03, 1960, Carter County, Oklahoma.


67. vi. RUFUS TINSLEY MCNEELY, b. May 14, 1895, Chico, Texas, Wise County; d. Marietta, Oklahoma.

vii. CLYDE MCNEELY, b. January 21, 1897, Chico, Texas, Wise County; d. Lawton, Oklahoma, Carter County; m. REBA.

Notes for CLYDE MCNEELY:
Clyde's birth records can be found at the Wise County, Texas Courthouse Annex under "Birth Records, 1864 - 1902." Clyde was a cook on a train that ran from L.A. to Chicago.

More About CLYDE MCNEELY:
Cause of Death: Diabetes

68. viii. ABBIE ELIZABETH MCNEELY, b. March 19, 1898, Smyrna, Oklahoma, Carter County.

69. ix. MARGARET LEE MCNEELY, b. April 14, 1900, Smyrna, Oklahoma, Carter County; d. Lawton, Oklahoma, Carter County.


71. xi. SADIE DOLLIE MCNEELY, b. July 08, 1905, Smyrna, Oklahoma, Carter County.

xii. MINNIE R. DAISY MCNEELY, b. June 18, 1907; m. Ovie Granville Thompson, September 04, 1954.

Notes for OVIE GRANVILLE THOMPSON:

Ovie and Frank J. Thompson were brothers who married sisters Minnie and Sadie. Ovie drove a moving van for his profession.

40. THOMAS JEFFERSON5 MCNEELY (JAMES H.4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born October 13, 1857 in Giles County, Tennessee, and died September 30, 1942 in Floyada, Texas, Floyd County. He married (1) SARAH ALICE KYTE December 02, 1880 in Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, daughter of STEPHEN KYTELE. She was born January 16, 1860 in Georgia, and died July 07, 1925 in Floyada, Texas, Floyd County. He married (2) MABLE RIPPY January 09, 1926 in Floyada, Texas, Floyd County.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON MCNEELY:

In 1900, Wise County, Texas Census lists Thomas J. with Sarah and his children. In 1910, Clay County, Texas Census lists Thomas J. with wife, Sarah A. and their children. Thomas was a prominent farmer for over 31 years in Floyd County, Texas. He made his home 1 mile west of Floyada. He moved to Central Texas where he made his home until 1911 when he moved to Floyd County, Texas with wife, Sarah A. He is buried in Floyada Cemetery, Floyd County, Floyada, Texas. His obituary is in the "Floyada News." on Oct 1, 1942. It states "T.J. McNeely, 85 - Funeral Rites at 3 O'clock Today." His funeral records are at the Harmon Funeral Home (1941-1942) Floyada, Texas, Floyd County. (See Confederate Exhibit and Family Exhibit).

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON MCNEELY:

Burial: Floyd County Memorial Park Cemetery
Cause of Death: Apaplectic stroke
Fact 1: Bet. 1941 - 1942, Harmon Funeral Home has his birth and death dates.
Fact 3: September 30, 1942, Texas Death Certificate #39925 has his birth place on it.
Medical Information: Hypertension

Notes for SARAH ALICE KYTELE:

She was a native of Georgia. She was sick for 2 years before she died. She had become an invalid before she died. Her obituary is in the Floyd County, "Hesperran" on July 9, 1942. She was buried at Floyada Cemetery, Floyada, Texas, Floyd County. The Harmon Funeral Home has her records which has her parents and has birth and death dates. She is listed as Mrs. S.A. McNeely.

More About SARAH ALICE KYTELE:

Fact 1: She is buried at Floyada, Texas, Floyd County in Floyada Cemetary.

Children of THOMAS MCNEELY and SARAH KYTELE are:

i. IDA MAE® MCNEELY, b. November 07, 1882, Texas; d. August 23, 1966, Petrolia, Texas; m. ROBERT LUTHER DENNEY, July 01, 1900; b. June 10, 1880; d. February 11, 1954, Petrolia, Texas.

ii. LULA MCNEELY, b. January 17, 1885, Decatur, Texas, Wise County; m. CRISWELL.
iii. JAMES ALFRED MCNEELY, b. November 1888, Chico, Texas, Wise County; d. January 03, 1934, Floyada, Texas, Floyd County; m. BEULAH BELL MCDERMETT; b. February 02, 1903; d. December 30, 1990, Floyada, Texas, Floyd County.

More About JAMES ALFRED MCNEELY:
Fact 1: He is buried in Floyada, Texas, Floyd County in Floyada Cemetery.

More About BEULAH BELL MCDERMETT:
Fact 1: She is buried in Floyada, Texas, Floyd County in Floyada Cemetery.

iv. JESSIE MCNEELY, b. July 1891.

v. WILLIAM OSCAR MCNEELY, b. July 02, 1892, Chico, Texas, Wise County; d. April 10, 1969, Floyada, Texas, Floyd County; m. CLARA E.; b. December 24, 1901; d. May 01, 1988, Floyada, Texas, Floyd County.

More About CLARA E.:
Burial: Floyd County Memorial Park Cemetery

vi. WILLIAM F. MCNEELY, b. August 23, 1897, Texas; d. September 02, 1915, Floyada, Texas, Floyd County.

41. CYNTHIA ALABAMA GREENHAW (MARY M.4 MCNEELY, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born October 26, 1855 in Limestone County, Alabama. She married MYERS.

Children of CYNTHIA GREENHAW and MYERS are:
   i. LILLY6 MYERS, b. 1869, Alabama.

   More About LILLY MYERS:
1880 Census: She is living with Archabald A. Greenhaw

   ii. DAVID MYERS, b. 1873, Alabama.

   More About DAVID MYERS:
1880 Census: He is living with Archable A. Greenhaw..

42. WILLIAM ANDREW GREENHAW (MARY M.4 MCNEELY, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born July 09, 1859 in Limestone County, Alabama, and died November 18, 1937. He married ANNA BINGHAM GRAHAM October 13, 1882. She was born June 06, 1860, and died August 09, 1916 in Limestone County, Alabama.

More About ANNA BINGHAM GRAHAM:
Burial: Myers Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

Children of WILLIAM GREENHAW and ANNA GRAHAM are:
   i. MAYBELLE6 GREENHAW, b. May 04, 1884.

   ii. COY FRED GREENHAW, b. 1887; d. January 09, 1918, Limestone County, Alabama.

   More About COY FRED GREENHAW:
Burial: Myers Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

72. iii. ATHA AUSBON GREENHAW, b. April 21, 1890; d. July 12, 1977, Limestone County, Alabama.

   iv. ROBERT A. GREENHAW, b. February 22, 1894.

   v. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GREENHAW, b. April 14, 1897.

   vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GREENHAW, b. September 20, 1900; d. May 21, 1961.

43. ROBERT ARCH A GREENHAW (MARY M.4 MCNEELY, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born May 06, 1871 in Athens, Limestone County, Alabama, and died May 28, 1922. He married NANCY ALICE BRISCOE October 18, 1900 in Morgan County, Alabama, daughter of JOSEPH BRISCOE and NANCY ALLEN. She was born October 01, 1871 in Briscoe, Morgan County, Alabama, and died 1964.
More About ROBERT ARCHA GREENHAW:
1920 Census: He is living in Morgan County, Alabama.
Burial: Robert & Nancy are buried at Mt. Tabor, Baptist Church, Marshall Co., AL.

Children of ROBERT GREENHAW and NANCY BRISCOE are:
   i. INFANT GREENHAW, b. January 15, 1902, Briscoe, Morgan County, Alabama; d. January 15, 1902,
      Briscoe, Morgan County, Alabama.
   ii. JOSEPH ARCHIE GREENHAW, b. July 28, 1903, Briscoe, Morgan County, Alabama.
   iii. ROBERT ALBERT GREENHAW, b. September 19, 1905, Briscoe, Morgan County, Alabama.
   iv. MARY BELLE GREENHAW, b. May 08, 1907, Briscoe, Morgan County, Alabama.

44. EMMA MARGARET MCNEELY (WILLIAM JABEZ, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born November 10, 1873 in Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee, and died March 01, 1927. She married HUGH FRANKLIN MERRELL December 21, 1892.

Children of EMMA MCNEELY and HUGH MERRELL are:
   i. ESTHER LOU MERRELL, b. January 23, 1894.
   ii. HUGH MERRELL, b. February 28, 1895.
   iii. ERNEST LEE MERRELL, b. January 01, 1898.
   iv. SERENA JANE MERRELL, b. October 12, 1906.

45. KATE VERBENA MCNEELY (WILLIAM JABEZ, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born November 25, 1878 in Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee, and died January 24, 1960 in Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee. She married CHARLES PUCKET January 03, 1901.

Children of KATE MCNEELY and CHARLES PUCKET are:
   i. CHARLES WILSON PUCKET, b. October 10, 1901.
   ii. JABEZ MCNEELY PUCKET, b. September 28, 1903.
   iii. KATHERINE PUCKET, m. J.F. ROSSON.
   iv. PAUL PUCKET.
   v. JOHN ROBERT PUCKET.

46. CHARLES E MCNEELY (MOSES BLOUNT, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born May 19, 1867 in Giles County, Tennessee, and died March 24, 1939. He married ETTER R. DELIA FREEMAN January 10, 1895. She was born August 04, 1873, and died September 21, 1951.

Children of CHARLES MCNEELY and ETTER FREEMAN are:
   i. JESSIE MCNEELY, b. October 15, 1895.

   Notes for JESSIE MCNEELY:
   He died in infancy.

   More About JESSIE MCNEELY:
   Fact 1: He died in infancy.

   75. ii. GEORGE FREEMAN MCNEELY, b. May 12, 1898; d. March 03, 1951.
   iii. EMMA MCNEELY, b. December 20, 1900.

   Notes for EMMA MCNEELY:
   She died in her infancy.

   More About EMMA MCNEELY:
   Fact 1: She died in infancy.

   iv. TERA RUTH MCNEELY, b. December 22, 1903; m. ROBERT BYRD; b. 1922.
   v. ETHEL IOA RIVERS MCNEELY, b. September 19, 1905; m. DORSEY NORWOOD.
Notes for DORSEY NORWOOD:
Dorsey Norwood and sister, Bessie Norwood married sister and brother, Ethel McNeely and George Freeman McNeely.

vi. WILLIAM MOSES MCNEELY, b. November 23, 1907; m. CHRISTINE ROBERTS, b. March 11, 1910.

Notes for WILLIAM MOSES MCNEELY:
William Moses McNeely and sister, Reba R. Mamie McNeely married sister and brother, Christine Roberts and Ezra Roberts.

76. vii. JAMES CHARLES MCNEELY, b. December 07, 1909, Athens, Alabama, Limestone County; d. September 01, 1971, Salem, Ohio.

viii. JOHN WALTER McNEELY, b. July 23, 1912; d. December 20, 1975; m. RUBY.

Notes for JOHN WALTER MCNEELY:
John Walter McNeely was in the military service in World War II. He served as an ambulance driver and spent some time in Germany. He was in the U.S. Army.

ix. REBA R MAMIE MCNEELY, b. August 16, 1914; d. 1998, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. EZRA ROBERTS.

Notes for EZRA ROBERTS:
Ezra Roberts and sister, Christine Roberts married sister and brother, William Moses McNeely and Reba R. Mamie McNeely.

Generation No. 6

47. REBECCA6 SMITH (WILLIAM GOODWIN5, NANCY ANN4 MCNEELY, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born 1879 in Limestone County, Texas. She married EARNEST SKIPPER.

Child of REBECCA SMITH and EARNEST SKIPPER is:
   i. GILLIE7 SKIPPER, b. 1907, Limestone County, Texas.

48. ROBERT WILEY6 SMITH (JOHN WILEY5, NANCY ANN4 MCNEELY, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born January 26, 1888 in Barry, Texas, and died November 10, 1970 in Chickasha, Oklahoma. He married SARAH LEONA FLYNT October 14, 1916 in Navarro County, Bloomingrove, Texas, daughter of FRANKLIN FLYNT and MARIETTA SHEPPARD. She was born February 01, 1897 in Mt. Olive, Mississippi, and died August 06, 1962 in Chickasha, Oklahoma.

More About ROBERT WILEY SMITH:
Fact 1: November 10, 1970, He was buried at Rosehill Cemetary, Chickasha, Oklahoma.

More About SARAH LEONA FLYNT:
Fact 1: August 06, 1962, She is buried at Rosehill Cemetary, Chickasha, Oklahoma, Grady County.

Children of ROBERT SMITH and SARAH FLYNT are:
   i. LENIE WELDON7 SMITH, b. August 04, 1917.
   ii. CATHERINE ADELINE SMITH, b. April 26, 1919.
   iii. EDITH ANN SMITH, b. May 26, 1922.
   iv. JOHN WILEY SMITH, b. June 05, 1924.
   v. WALTER BAZE SMITH, b. January 20, 1929.
   vi. GEORGE FRANCIS SMITH, b. October 18, 1931, Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma.

49. MATTIE JANE6 McNEELY (DAVID NEWTON5, JAMES H.4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1)
was born October 01, 1878 in Giles County, Tennessee, and died May 28, 1950 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County. She married WILLIAM WOOD JACKSON June 04, 1899 in Wise County, Texas, son of JIM JACKSON and MARY JACKSON. He was born May 28, 1871 in Jefferson City, Missouri, and died November 17, 1941 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

Notes for MATTIE JANE MCNEELY:
Mattie Jane McNeely Jackson was one of the early settlers of Wilbarger County, Texas. Her and her husband, William Wood Jackson moved here from Wise County, Texas in 1905. She died in her home and is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. She has a double tombstone with her husband who preceded her in death. The Vernon newspaper had 2 articles written up about her when she died. (See Exhibit).

More About MATTIE JANE MCNEELY:
Cause of Death: breast cancer
Fact 1: May 28, 1950, Texas death certificate shows her birth and death
Medical Information: Texas Death Certificate #164

Notes for WILLIAM WOOD JACKSON:
He moved to Wilbarger County in 1905 and was a pioneer in Wilbarger County, Texas. He lived in the country at Odell, and later moved into Vernon. He is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas.

More About WILLIAM WOOD JACKSON:
Fact 1: 1899, Marriage License from Wise County, Texas

Children of MATTIE MCNEELY and WILLIAM JACKSON are:
i. ARTHUR LEE JACKSON, b. October 16, 1894, Wise County, Texas; d. March 13, 1970, Artesia, New Mexico; Stepchild; m. MAUDE ALICE PILLARS, September 21, 1913, Wise County, Alvord, Texas.

Marriage Notes for ARTHUR JACKSON and MAUDIE PILLARS:
The Alvord News September 25, 1913, Wise County, Alvord, Texas had a write up on their marriage, "Married Sunday". It appears to be on the front page. He married Maudie Pillars on September 21, 1913.

79. iii. WHUE PEARL JACKSON, b. September 27, 1918, Willbarger County, Texas; d. May 11, 1963, Texas City, Texas.

50. ADDIE LEE6 MCNEELY (DAVID NEWTON5, JAMES H.4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born September 26, 1881 in Waxahachie, Texas, Ellis County, and died May 22, 1967 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County. She married D. B. HARVEY May 13, 1902 in Wise County, Texas. He was born February 28, 1881 in Alvord, Texas, Wise County, and died October 25, 1952 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

Notes for ADDIE LEE MCNEELY:
She was a long time resident of Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. She moved here from Wise County, Alvord, Texas in 1906. She raised her children in Vernon, Texas. She died while living at Taylor's Nursing Home in Vernon, Texas. (See Family Exhibit).

More About ADDIE LEE MCNEELY:
Cause of Death: Pulmonary embolism
Fact 1: May 23, 1967, Texas death certificate names her parents.
Notes for D. B. Harvey:
He was a long time resident in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. He came here from Wise County, Alvord, Texas to farm in 1906. He retired a couple of years before he died. He was buried at Eastview Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas.

More About D. B. Harvey:
Cause of Death: Heart attack
Fact 1: May 14, 1902, Texas marriage is from Wise County, Texas.

Children of Addie McNeely and D. Harvey are:
1. Veda Lee Harvey, b. Alvord, Texas, Wise County.
   Notes for Veda Lee Harvey:
   Veda Lee died as an infant in Wise County, Alvord, Texas before 1905.

2. David E. Harvey, b. 1905, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County; d. 1964, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County.
3. Vera Mae Harvey, b. August 21, 1911; d. September 03, 1965, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County; m. Orville Foster, April 28, 1928, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County; b. October 18, 1908; d. February 03, 1972, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County.
   More About Vera Mae Harvey:
   Cause of Death: Breast cancer.
   Notes for Orville Foster:
   Orville is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. He has a double tombstone with his wife, Vera.

51. David Early McNeely (David Newton, James H., William, David, David) was born February 15, 1889 in Corsicana, Texas, Navarro County, and died December 10, 1945 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County. He married Henrietta Dunham March 17, 1917 in Ringling, Oklahoma, Jefferson County, daughter of Henry Dunham and Louiza McDonald. She was born November 05, 1899 in Pleasant Valley, Texas, Clay County, and died October 22, 1984 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County.

Notes for David Early McNeely:
David was a farmer. He enjoyed taking care of people when they were ill in his youth. Clay County, Buffalo Springs, Texas school records in Henrietta Courthouse has his children, Etta May, D., and J.E. McNeely attending school. He worked at the Vernon cotton gin and the compress as a press operator. He was baptized a Southern Baptist in Vernon, Texas. Later in his life, his back became curved and he had a hard time working. He decided to work on commission at a domino pallor. He raised 5 children. He had a Texas driver's license which stated: eyes-blue, hair-brown, race-white, and address 2719 Lexington Street, Vernon, Texas. It was issued March 10, 1936 and expired March 1, 1939: License #281066. He is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Vernon, Texas. (See Exhibit).

More About David Early McNeely:
Cause of Death: Heart Failure
Fact 1: March 10, 1936, Texas driver's license has his age and description on it.
Medical Information: Heart problems, curvature of the spine

Notes for Henrietta Dunham:
Henrietta was known as Etta. When she was a young girl, she wanted to go to school. Her school only went to the 6th grade, so she repeated 6th grade twice in order to obtain as much knowledge as possible. She was a seamstress. She enjoyed reading and the piano. She raised her children in Clay County, Buffalo Springs, Texas, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas, and Gray County, Pampa, Texas. Henrietta was of German descent. Shortly after her husband died, she moved to Gray County, Pampa, Texas. She owned and operated the McNeely Campbell Street Grocery Store from 1946 - 1962 in Pampa, Texas. The address was 837 East Campbell Street, Pampa, Texas. Her two youngest children, Edward and Estle were still in school when their father passed away. Her son's, Bay, David McNeely Jr. and Joseph Earnest McNeely were serving in the U.S. Armed Forces when their father passed away. She had a corner set up in the store to encourage reading. If you brought in 2 used comic books or other paperback books, you could trade for another used comic book or paperback book. She ran the store until she retired in 1962. She worshipped at the Baptist Church. She is buried at the East view Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. On October 22, 1984, Pampa News, Pampa, Texas, Gray County has her obituary listed.

More About Henrietta Dunham:
Cause of Death: Respiratory failure
Medical Information: High blood pressure

Children of David McNeely and Henrietta Dunham are:

81. 
82. 
83. 
84. 
85. 

52. Ernest Newton\(^6\) McNeely (David Newton\(^5\), James H.\(^4\), William\(^3\), David\(^2\), David\(^1\)) was born August 23, 1893 in Waxahachie, Texas, Ellis County, and died August 05, 1970 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County. He married Carmie Theoplist Cook December 07, 1924 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County, daughter of Richard Cook and Birdie Riddle. She was born April 05, 1903 in Plano, Texas, Collin County, and died February 03, 1996 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

Notes for Ernest Newton McNeely:
He married and raised 1 daughter in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. He worked as a farmer. He worked at the Vernon compress for 20 years. He owned and operated a moving and transfer service moving whole households. When he retired, he was working at a lumberyard. He worshipped at the Baptist church. In the 1934 Vernon Telephone Directory, he was listed Earnest N. McNeely (Carmie T.) tier Interstate Comp. Co. h as Dean 3w Antelope. (See Family Exhibit).

More About Ernest Newton McNeely:
Cause of Death: lung cancer
Fact 1: August 05, 1970, Texas Death Certificate has his parents and his birthday.

Notes for Carmie Theoplist Cook:
Carmie was a laundry worker and a seamstress. She was a hospitable person
and helped others in the community. One of her nieces, Etta May, stayed with her so she could finish high school. She raised 1 child, Dolores. She enjoyed keeping old family pictures and records.

More About CARMIE THEOPLAST COOK:
Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Medical Information: Congestive heart failure, and arthritis.

Marriage Notes for ERNEST MCNEELY and CARMIE COOK:
They were married under the name, E.N. McNeely and Miss Carmie Cook. They were married at the First Baptist Church in Vernon, Texas.

Child of ERNEST McNEELY and CARMIE COOK is:
  i. DOLORES LEE' McNEELY, b. November 08, 1937, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County; m. DEWAYNE LEE PEARSON, October 07, 1966, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County; b. March 17, 1936, Lonewolf, Oklahoma, Kiowa County.

Notes for DOLORES LEE McNEELY:
Dolores grew up in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. She graduated from Vernon High School and Vernon Junior College. She worked for Moses Dept. Store as a teenager. She retired from the State of Texas as a print shop Supervisor. She enjoys arts and crafts and genealogy. She attends the Baptist church.

Notes for DEWAYNE LEE PEARSON:
DeWayne went to school in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. He earned a Auto Body Vocational Degree. He also obtained a Career Counselor Certificate. He retired E-7 From the U.S. Army. He served in Germany, Georgia, Texas, Oklahoma, Louisiana, & Kansas. He was in the Korean War and the Viet-Nam Conflict. He retired a Security Guard from the State of Texas. He earned a Associate of Science Degree from Vernon Junior College.

More About DEWAYNE LEE PEARSON:
Fact 1: March 17, 1936, His Oklahoma birth certificate identifies his parents and where he born.
Medical Information: Diabetes.

53. WILLIAM P.6 SLAYTON (ELIZABETH J.5 SMITH, NANCY ANN4 MCNEELY, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) He married MINNIE February 13.

Notes for WILLIAM P. SLAYTON:
He was a Cpl. General Infantry. He served in WWI.

Child of WILLIAM SLAYTON and MINNIE is:
  i. WILLIAM JOE7 SLAYTON, b. January 24, 1924; d. December 11, 1935.

54. LAURA6 CARPENTER (ALICE LEIGH5 MCNEELY, HUGH BARNETT4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born 1879 in Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County, and died in Bonham, Texas. She married LEE THORN. He was born in Georgia.

Children of LAURA CARPENTER and LEE THORN are:
  i. NEAL7 THORN.
  ii. ALICE LEE THORN, b. 1914.

55. WESLEY JASPER6 CARPENTER (ALICE LEIGH5 MCNEELY, HUGH BARNETT4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born August 24, 1881 in Elkton, Tennessee, Giles County, and died March 31, 1950 in Sherman, Texas.

Children of WESLEY JASPER CARPENTER are:
  i. DOROTHY7 CARPENTER.
  ii. WALTER CARPENTER.
56. **Fanny Catherine** Carpenter (Alice Leigh McNeely, Hugh Barnett, William, David, David) was born December 1884 in Athens, Alabama, Limestone County, and died 1974 in Bonham, Texas. She married Evert Hogue 1909. He was born in Arkansas.

Children of Fanny Carpenter and Evert Hogue are:

i. Cleburne Hogue.
ii. Preston Hogue.
iii. Lywood Hogue.
iv. Dick Hogue.
v. Billy Hogue.

57. **Nina Bell** Carpenter (Alice Leigh McNeely, Hugh Barnett, William, David, David) was born July 14, 1888 in Limestone County, Alabama, and died March 07, 1951 in Amarillo, Texas, Potter County. She married Beeler.

Children of Nina Carpenter and Beeler are:

i. Laurie Beeler.
ii. Reba Beeler.
iii. Eloise Beeler.
iv. Paul Beeler.

58. **Fred** Carpenter (Alice Leigh McNeely, Hugh Barnett, William, David, David) was born August 1894 in Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County, and died 1955.

Child of Fred Carpenter is:

i. Fred Carpenter Jr.

59. **Ethel Irene** Carpenter (Alice Leigh McNeely, Hugh Barnett, William, David, David) was born July 1899 in Dodd City, Texas, Fannin County, and died in Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita County. She married Orville Fields 1925.

Children of Ethel Carpenter and Orville Fields are:

i. Doris Fields.
ii. Frances Fields.

60. **James Thomas** Pittman (Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H., William, David, David) was born March 01, 1875 in Tennessee, and died October 23, 1931 in Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita County. He married (1) Lottie Patterson January 12, 1900, daughter of J.W. Patterson and Nancy Taylor. She was born April 1879 in Chico, Texas, Wise County, and died August 27, 1909 in Tarrant County, Texas. He married (2) Bessie Kate Shumate November 03, 1911, daughter of Marion Shumate and Mrs. Shumate. She was born February 15, 1895, and died March 20, 1980 in Iowa Park, Texas, Wichita County.

Notes for James Thomas Pittman:
The 1931 Wichita Falls, Texas, Telephone Directory has Pittman, Jas T (Bessie) listed on page 235. "The Wichita Daily" paper on October 23, 1931 has his obituary. It states J.T. Pittman Funeral To Be Held Tomorrow. It said that he died in a local hospital. He was Baptist. Some of his descendants live in Wichita Falls, Texas. He is buried at Harrold Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Texas.

More About James Thomas Pittman:
Fact 1: October 23, 1931, He was buried in Harrold Cemetery, Wilbarger County,
Texas.

More About Bessie Kate Shumate:
Fact 1: She is buried at Highland Cemetery, Wichita County, Iowa Park, Texas.

Children of James Pittman and Lottie Patterson are:

86. i. Ruth Mae Pittman, b. April 29, 1901, Wise County, Texas; d. December 28, 1945, California, Death Record #794 in Dallas County, Texas.


Notes for David Homer Pittman:
Homer is buried in Forest Park Cemetery, 6900 Lawndale, Houston, Texas, Lot #787, Section #27, Space #1.

More About David Homer Pittman:
Cause of Death: Heart attack


Children of James Pittman and Bessie Shumate are:


vi. Harley Marion Pittman, b. April 16, 1914; m. Wilma Hill, November 04, 1938.


viii. Willie May Pittman, b. February 10, 1918, Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County; d. February 01, 1920, Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County.

Notes for Willie May Pittman:
Willie died as an infant. She is buried close to her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. M.D. Shumate and her father in Harrold Cemetery in Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County.

More About Willie May Pittman:
Fact 1: February 01, 1920, She died as a young child and is buried in Harrold Cemetery, Wilbarger County, TX


Notes for Bonnie Morene Pittman:
Bonnie died as an infant. She is buried close to her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. M.D. Shumate and her father in Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County in Harrold Cemetery.

More About Bonnie Morene Pittman:
Fact 1: 1926, She died as an infant and is buried Harrold Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Texas.

61. George William Pittman (Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H., William, David, David) was born August 24, 1879 in Ellis County, Texas, and died July 19, 1944 in Houston, Texas, Harris County. He married Virginia Ethel Hopwood November 20, 1901 in Alvord, Wise County, Texas, daughter of Willis Hopwood and Virginia McClain. She was born October 18, 1884 in Alvord, Texas, Wise County, and died July 31, 1924 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County.

Notes for George William Pittman:
George was a oil field worker. He was a oil pumper. His wife preceded him in death. He was under a doctor's care for 20 days before he died in Herman
Hospital. He was taken by Burlington & Rock Island Train to Electra, Texas, his home town to be buried in the Electra Cemetery.

**More About GEORGE WILLIAM PITTMAN:**  
Burial: Electra, Texas, Wichita County, in the old Electra Cemetery. lot 72, block 1  
Cause of Death: Myocardial Infarction  
Medical Information: Gastric ulcer

**Notes for VIRGINIA ETHEL HOPWOOD:**  
Virginia died because of complications of childbirth.

**More About VIRGINIA ETHEL HOPWOOD:**  
Burial: Electra, Texas, Wichita County, beside her husband

**Children of GEORGE PITTMAN and VIRGINIA HOPWOOD are:**

87. i. BERTHA MAE PITTMAN, b. December 12, 1902, Alvord, Texas, Wise County; d. 1970, Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County.  
ii. CARL LEE PITTMAN, b. October 10, 1904, Alvord, Texas, Wise County, d. 1906, Alvord, Texas, Wise County.  

**Notes for CARL LEE PITTMAN:**  
Carl died from diphtheria as a small child.

88. iii. BEVIA RAY PITTMAN, b. December 17, 1906; d. September 09, 1931, Stillwater, Oklahoma, Payne County.  
91. vii. CLETHAIL INEZ PITTMAN, b. March 17, 1914, Province, Star County, Oklahoma.  
93. ix. LLOYD FRANCIS PITTMAN, b. August 24, 1918, Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County.  
94. x. HAZEL IRENE PITTMAN, b. October 21, 1920, Electra, Texas, Wichita County.  
95. xi. LOIS FLORINE PITTMAN, b. November 17, 1922, Electra, Texas, Wichita County.  
96. xii. DOROTHY MARIE PITTMAN, b. July 31, 1924, Electra, Texas, Wichita County.

62. ADDIE PEARL McNEELY (WILLIAM ANDREW 5, JAMES H. 4, WILLIAM 3, DAVID 2, DAVID 1) was born June 29, 1885 in Belmont, Louisiana, Sabine County, and died January 05, 1963 in Shawnee, Oklahoma, Pottawatomie County. She married (1) VERSE MAULDIN July 08, 1906. She married (2) ANDREW J. RUNYAN February 28, 1911. He was born August 08, 1890, and died April 04, 1954 in Carter County, Oklahoma.

**More About ADDIE PEARL McNEELY:**  
Fact 1: She is buried at Provence Cemetary, Carter County, Oklahoma.

**Notes for VERSE MAULDIN:**  
Verse stole the families wagon full of cotton and deserted his wife.

**Notes for ANDREW J. RUNYAN:**  
Andy worked on the railroad. He was also a sheriff.

**More About ANDREW J. RUNYAN:**  
Fact 1: He is buried at Provence Cemetary, Oklahoma.
Children of Addie McNeely and Andrew Runyan are:

i. Callie Runyan.

ii. Nellie Runyan.

iii. Goldie Runyan.

iv. Harrison Runyan.

63. Henry Clayton McNeely (William Andrew, James H., William, David, David) was born August 16, 1888 in Chico, Texas, Wise County, and died August 01, 1948 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County. He married Sarah Jane Butler December 29, 1912. She was born January 20, 1896 in Coila, Mississippi, Carroll County, and died June 07, 1974 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County.

Notes for Henry Clayton McNeely:

Henry's birth record is at Courthouse Annex, Wise County, Texas under "Birth Records, 1864 - 1902." He worked at the Pure Oil Refinery. He played the fiddle, juice harp, spoons, and sticks. He called for square dances. He worked for W.P.A. and helped build the Hardy Murphy Coliseum and Lake Murray. He worked as a water well driller who could "witch" for water. He was also a carpenter and a plumber. He died after a second stroke.

More About Henry Clayton McNeely:

Cause of Death: Stroke
Fact 1: August 01, 1948, He was buried in Provence Cemetery, Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County.

More About Sarah Jane Butler:

Fact 1: June 07, 1974, She was buried in Provence Cemetery, Ardmore, Ok, Carter County

Children of Henry McNeely and Sarah Butler are:


64. Elbert Tipton McNeely (William Andrew, James H., William, David, David) was born December 12, 1889 in Chico, Texas, Wise County, and died April 11, 1971 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County. He married Ada Elledge October 06, 1910. She was born 1894, and died 1973.

Notes for Elbert Tipton McNeely:

Elbert's birth is recorded at the Courthouse Annex, Wise County, Texas in "Birth Records, 1864-1902." He was a farmer. He, later, worked as a delivery person and stocker for Pruitt Produce. Elbert's first child was stillborn. They put the baby in a shoe box and stuffed it with cotton and buried it in the backyard. He was backing out of a space in a wagon yard and ran over an Indian child, who was killed. He drove his car home and never drove again.

More About Elbert Tipton McNeely:

Fact 1: April 11, 1971, He was buried at Provence Cemetery, Carter Co. Oklahoma.

Children of Elbert McNeely and Ada Elledge are:
i. MARY MCNEELY.
ii. GENEVA MCNEELY.
iii. ARCHIE MCNEELY.
iv. CHARLES MCNEELY.

More About CHARLES MCNEELY:
Fact 1: He played the juice harp and organ.


More About JUANITA MCNEELY:
Fact 1: She was killed by her husband.

65. THOMAS JEFFERSON MCNEELY (WILLIAM ANDREW, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born May 09, 1891 in Chico, Texas, Wise County, and died September 03, 1960 in Carter County, Oklahoma. He married WILLIE MAE WARD 1921.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON MCNEELY:
Thomas birth is recorded at the County Courthouse Annex in Wise County, Texas in "Birth Records, 1864-1902." He was a WWI Veteran. He was also a Church of Christ minister.

Child of THOMAS MCNEELY and WILLIE WARD is:
i. JOSEPH MCNEELY.

Notes for JOSEPH MCNEELY:
He was a WWII Veteran. He was a Flying Tiger known as "Crutch." He made a career with the U.S. Army.

More About JOSEPH MCNEELY:
Fact 1: Joseph was a "flying tiger" in WWII.

66. GENERAL WEAVER MCNEELY (WILLIAM ANDREW, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born June 20, 1893 in Chico, Texas, Wise County, and died December 15, 1954 in Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita County. He married (1) RUTH MAE PITTMAN May 05, 1920 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County, daughter of JAMES PITTMAN and LOTTIE PATTERSON. She was born April 29, 1901 in Wise County, Texas, and died December 28, 1945 in California, Death Record #794 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) BESSIE KATE SHUMATE October 04, 1937 in Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita County, daughter of MARION SHUMATE and Mrs. SHUMATE. She was born February 15, 1895, and died March 20, 1980 in Iowa Park, Texas, Wichita County.

Notes for GENERAL WEAVER MCNEELY:
Weaver got shot in the finger by Andy Ruyman. His finger healed straight up and stayed that way. He married his second cousin, Ruthie Mae Pittman first. Then he married Bessie Kate Shumate, his Uncle James Thomas Pittman's widow.

More About GENERAL WEAVER MCNEELY:
Fact 1: He is buried at Highland Cemetery, Wichita County, Iowa Park, Texas.

Notes for RUTH MAE PITTMAN:
Ruthie died in a car accident. She is buried at the Highland Cemetery in Iowa Park, Texas, Wichita County.

More About BESSIE KATE SHUMATE:
Fact 1: She is buried at Highland Cemetery, Wichita County, Iowa Park, Texas.

Children of General McNeely and Ruth Pittman are:

i. OPAL LOUELL\textsuperscript{7} McNEELY, b. November 18, 1920, Wichita County, Texas; d. February 21, 1930, Wichita County, Texas.

Notes for OPAL LOUELL McNEELY:
Opal died very young at 9 years old. She is buried close to her father and mother in Highland Cemetery in Iowa Park, Texas, Wichita County.

100. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW McNEELY, b. August 06, 1925.

101. iii. GENERAL WEAVER McNEELY, b. October 31, 1928, Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County; d. November 20, 1994, Salem, Oregon, Marion County.

67. RUFUS TINSLEY\textsuperscript{6} McNEELY (WILLIAM ANDREW\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES H.\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, DAVID\textsuperscript{2}, DAVID\textsuperscript{1}) was born May 14, 1895 in Chico, Texas, Wise County, and died in Marietta, Oklahoma. He married LIDDY ZONIE WARD March 18, 1920.

Notes for RUFUS TINSLEY McNEELY:
Rufus birth records are located at the Wise County, Texas Courthouse Annex in "Birth Records, 1864 - 1902." Rufus was a farmer. He was also a Church of Christ minister.

Child of RUFUS McNEELY and LIDDY WARD is:

i. JAMES\textsuperscript{7} McNEELY.

68. ABBIE ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{6} McNEELY (WILLIAM ANDREW\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES H.\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, DAVID\textsuperscript{2}, DAVID\textsuperscript{1}) was born March 19, 1898 in Smyrna, Oklahoma Carter County. She married CLOVIS BUSSEY October 15, 1916.

Notes for CLOVIS BUSSEY:
Clovis was a farmer.

Child of ABBIE McNEELY and CLOVIS BUSSEY is:

i. LORENE\textsuperscript{7} BUSSEY.

69. MARGARET LEE\textsuperscript{6} McNEELY (WILLIAM ANDREW\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES H.\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, DAVID\textsuperscript{2}, DAVID\textsuperscript{1}) was born April 14, 1900 in Smyrna, Oklahoma, Carter County, and died in Lawton, Oklahoma, Carter County. She married ALBERT THOMAS HITT October 21, 1916.

Children of MARGARET McNEELY and ALBERT HITT are:

i. BOB\textsuperscript{7} HITT.

ii. EUGENE HITT.

iii. LELA MAE HITT.

70. WINNIE MARIE\textsuperscript{6} McNEELY (WILLIAM ANDREW\textsuperscript{5}, JAMES H.\textsuperscript{4}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{3}, DAVID\textsuperscript{2}, DAVID\textsuperscript{1}) was born January 25, 1902 in Smyrna, Oklahoma, Carter County, and died June 24, 1982 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County. She married ARTHUR JAMES COLLINS February 07, 1920.

Children of WINNIE McNEELY and ARTHUR COLLINS are:

i. WINNIE MARIE\textsuperscript{7} COLLINS, m. DOUGLAS NEWELL MCLAIN, July 06, 1948.

ii. A. J. COLLINS.

iii. NORMA COLLINS.

iv. VEROMA COLLINS.
71. Sadie Dollie McNeely (William Andrew, James H., William, David, David) was born July 08, 1905 in Smyrna, Oklahoma Carter County. She married Frank J. Thompson March 29, 1920.

Notes for Frank J. Thompson:
Frank J. and Ovie Thompson were brothers who married sisters, Sadie and Minnie. They lived by the train depot in Darwood. They also had a farm.

Children of Sadie McNeely and Frank Thompson are:
i. Gertrude Thompson.
ii. Geraldine Thompson.
iii. C.L. Thompson.

72. Atha Ausbon Greenhaw (William Andrew, Mary M. McNeely, William, David, David) was born April 21, 1890, and died July 12, 1977 in Limestone County, Alabama. He married Ethel Simpson.

More About Atha Ausbon Greenhaw:
Burial: Myers Cemetery, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama

Children of Atha Greenhaw and Ethel Simpson are:
i. Clara Lucille Greenhaw.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Greenhaw.
iii. Mildred Ausbon Greenhaw.
iv. Gilbert Archie Greenhaw.
v. David Orville Greenhaw.

73. Benjamin Franklin Greenhaw (William Andrew, Mary M. McNeely, William, David, David) was born September 20, 1900, and died May 21, 1961. He married Pauline Velma Bryan August 18, 1918.

Children of Benjamin Greenhaw and Pauline Bryan are:
ii. Harvey Lewis Greenhaw, b. March 14, 1921, Athens, Limestone County, Alabama.
iii. Benjamin Howard Greenhaw, b. March 15, 1925, Mineola, Wood County, Texas.
iv. Helen J. Greenhaw, b. December 12, 1926, Grand Saline, Van Zandt County, Texas.
v. Thomas E. Greenhaw, b. November 29, 1929, Town Creek, Lawrence County, Alabama.

74. Joseph Archie Greenhaw (Robert Archa, Mary M. McNeely, William, David, David) was born July 28, 1903 in Briscoe, Morgan County, Alabama. He married Martha Leo Wilson June 25, 1922 in Morgan County, Alabama, daughter of Joseph Wilson and Margaret Bramlett. She was born February 19, 1904 in Morgan County, Alabama, and died November 1996 in Morgan County, Alabama.

More About Martha Leo Wilson:
Burial: Martha is buried at Mt. Tabor Baptist, Marshall Co., AL

Children of Joseph Greenhaw and Martha Wilson are:
102. i. Mary Leo Greenhaw, b. March 30, 1923, Marshall County, Alabama.

75. George Freeman McNeely (Charles E., Moses Blount, William, David, David) was born May 12, 1898, and died March 03, 1951. He married Bessie
Notes for George Freeman McNeely:
George Freeman McNeely and his sister, Ethel McNeely married sister and brother, Bessie Norwood and Dorsey Norwood.

Children of George McNeely and Bessie Norwood are:
  i. Marvin George McNeely, b. 1925.
  ii. Della McNeely, b. 1928.

76. James Charles McNeely (Charles E.5, Moses Blount4, William3, David2, David1) was born December 07, 1909 in Athens, Alabama, Limestone County, and died September 01, 1971 in Salem, Ohio. He married Samantha Irene Norwood April 13, 1929, daughter of Van Norwood. She was born April 06, 1912 in Booneshill, Tennessee.

Notes for James Charles McNeely:
James Charles McNeely left home (Alabama) when he was about 17 and went to Virginia to work in the cotton gins. He was gone about 3 years and when he returned home his mother did not recognize him at first. He had grown up so much. Jim was working in Northern Alabama and Tennessee in the lumber camps when he met Van Norwood. One weekend Van took Jim home with him (Giles County, Tennessee). Jim met Van’s daughter, Irene. They were married a short time later. Jim moved where he could find work. His son, Kenneth was born in Florida where Jim was working in the citrus groves. He migrated to the North and stayed there except for a period during the World War II when the family moved to Tennessee and then later to Alabama. He was a member of a civil coast guard near Mobile, Alabama during World War II. He was a Civil Service employee at Brookley Field (Mobile, Alabama), working in aircraft maintenance repairing bombers. He moved around a great deal but, spent the last 20+ years of his life in Salem, Ohio working in the enamel shop at the Eljer company.

Children of James McNeely and Samantha Norwood are:
  i. Infant7 McNeely.

Generation No. 7

77. George Francis Smith (Robert Wiley6, John Wiley5, Nancy Ann4 McNeely, William3, David2, David1) was born October 18, 1931 in Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma. He married Evelyn Marie Mitchell August 08, 1954 in W Creasy home, Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma. She was born June 08, 1936 in Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma.

Children of George Smith and Evelyn Mitchell are:
  ii. George Keith Smith, b. February 22, 1961, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma; m. Lori Leann Lovejoy, August 06, 1983, Tipton, Tillman County, Oklahoma.

78. Grace Adelle Jackson (Mattie Jane6 McNeely, David Newton5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born September 25, 1900 in Vernon, Texas,
Willbarger County, and died July 19, 1983 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County. She married WILLIAM G. CRITES. He was born July 20, 1902, and died June 06, 1983 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County.

Notes for GRACE ADELLE JACKSON:
She is buried beside her husband at Eastview Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. They have a double tombstone.

More About GRACE ADELLE JACKSON:
Cause of Death: uterine cancer

Notes for WILLIAM G. CRITES:
William and Grace Crites are buried at Eastview Cemetery, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. They have a double tombstone.

Children of GRACE JACKSON and WILLIAM CRITES are:

109. i. AVA MARIE CRITES, b. May 13, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County.
110. ii. JO NELLE CRITES, b. April 05, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County.
     iii. CLARENCE BILLY CRITES, b. August 03, 1924; m. (1) ANN BELLE KREBS, July 19, 1945, Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County; m. (2) ANNA CRITES.

Children of WILLIE JACKSON and LEROY RAMERIZ are:

L ALBERT RAMERIZ, b. December 20, 1934.

Children of WILLIE JACKSON and LEROY RAMERIZ are:

79. WILLIE PEARL JACKSON (MATTIE JANE MCNEELY, DAVID NEWTON, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born September 27, 1918 in Wilbarger County, Texas, and died May 11, 1963 in Texas City, Texas. She married LEROY RAMERIZ April 01, 1934 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County. He was born October 06, 1913 in San Diego, Texas, and died in Texas City, Texas.

Notes for LEROY RAMERIZ:
They moved to Texas City, Texas.

More About LEROY RAMERIZ:
Fact 1: 1934, Texas marriage is from Wilbarger County, Texas.

Children of WILLIE JACKSON and LEROY RAMERIZ are:

i. ALBERT RAMERIZ, b. December 20, 1934.

Children of DAVID E. HARVEY (ADDIE LEE MCNEELY, DAVID NEWTON, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born 1905 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County, and died 1964 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County. He married MILDRED GORDON October 01, 1927 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County. She was born July 16, 1910, and died September 11, 1986 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County.
Notes for David E. Harvey:
He is buried at Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas, at Wilbarger Memorial Park along side his wife. They have a double tombstone.

Children of David Harvey and Mildred Gordon are:
   i. William Estle Harvey.
   ii. Dewayne Harvey.
   iii. Helen Joyce Harvey.
   iv. Gordon Harvey.
   v. Bobby Joe Harvey.
   vi. Jerry Harvey.
   vii. Ronnie Harvey.

81. Etta May7 McNeely (David Early6, David Newton5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born May 19, 1918 in Pleasant Valley, Texas, Clay County. She married Oscar Lee Jackson November 12, 1939 in Altus, Oklahoma, Jackson County, son of Benjamin Jackson and Lula Riggs. He was born November 01, 1905 in Oklahoma Territory, and died February 14, 1974 in Kirtland, New Mexico, San Juan County.

Notes for Etta May McNeely:
Etta May graduated from Vernon High School, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. Her commencement said she graduated at Allingham Park on May 21, 1935 at 8:15 P.M. She raised her children in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas, and Gray County, Pampa, Texas. She ran the McNeely Campbell Street Grocery Store after her mother retired in Pampa, Texas. She earned a Vocational Nursing Degree in Texas. She worked as a L.V.N. in Texas and New Mexico. She enjoys fishing immensely. She had a cabin boat on Navajo Lake, New Mexico for several years where she spent a lot of time. (See Family Exhibit).

More About Etta May McNeely:
Medical Information: Heart disease, diabetes, breast cancer, arthritis

Notes for Oscar Lee Jackson:
Oscar was a roughneck in the Texas oil fields. He moved to Farmington, New Mexico for his health and it did improve. He is buried at Kirtland Cemetery, Kirtland, New Mexico.

More About Oscar Lee Jackson:
Cause of Death: Emphysema, heart failure

Children of Etta McNeely and Oscar Jackson are:
112. i. Lee Ann8 Jackson, b. August 27, 1940, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.
113. ii. Virginia Marie Jackson, b. December 05, 1941, Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County.

82. David Early7 McNeely (David Early6, David Newton5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born May 22, 1920 in Post Oak, Texas, Clay County, and died May 05, 1971 in Sacramento, California, Sacramento County. He married Pansy Margurett Davis December 19, 1942 in Altus, Oklahoma, Jackson County, daughter of Bonnie Davis and Nannie Ince. She was born December 13, 1926.

Notes for David Early McNeely:
David Early McNeely Jr. was nicknamed Bay. He went to grade 6 in Clay County, Buffalo Springs, Texas. He moved with his family to Wilbarger County, Vernon,
Texas and as a child worked picking and chopping cotton. He went into the Civilian Conservation Corps. as a teenager and stayed in a couple of years and helped support the family. In 1941, he was drafted into the Army Air Force. In WWII, he served in several places in the Pacific including, Biak in the Schouten Islands, & Bermuda. He also served at Sheppard A.F.B., Wichita Falls, Texas, Elmendorf A.F.B., Anchorage, Alaska, Travis A.F.B., California, & Wright Pat A.F.B., Ohio. He retired from the Air Force as a Master Sergeant. He enjoyed fishing and hunting. (See Family Exhibit).

More About DAVID EARLY MCNEELY:
Cause of Death: Automobile accident
Fact 1: May 02, 1971, Vernon Newspaper, Wilbarger County, Vernon, Tx says Crash Killed Ex-Resident.

Notes for PANSY MARGURETTA DAVIS:
Pansy ran her own child care nursery.

Marriage Notes for DAVID MCNEELY and PANSY DAVIS:
Pansy and her husband, David Early McNeely Jr. (Bay) met in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas where she worked as a car hop.

Children of DAVID MCNEELY and PANSY DAVIS are:
   i. THEADA LAUREN McNEELY, b. June 16, 1944, Salinas, California.
   ii. DURETTA VENESA MCNEELY, b. July 11, 1953, Vacaville, California.
   iii. DEVERY LELAND MCNEELY, b. June 24, 1954, Vacaville, California.

83. JOSEPH ERNEST MCNEELY (DAVID EARLY6, DAVID NEWTON5, JAMES H.4, WILLIAM3, DAVID2, DAVID1) was born June 08, 1924 in Prospect, Texas, Clay County. He married LOIS VERNITE ROBERTSON April 12, 1946 in Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita County, daughter of HENRY ROBERTSON and MARY UNDERWOOD. She was born October 03, 1923 in Wilson, Oklahoma, Carter County.

Notes for JOSEPH ERNEST MCNEELY:
Joseph went to the first grade in Clay County, Pleasant Valley, Texas. He went to second, third, and fourth grade at Clay County, Buffalo Springs, Texas. He went to fifth, sixth, and seventh grade in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. He quit school while working for the Tri-County Trade News to become full-time. He made $3.00 a week. He went into the Civilian Conservation Corps. in 1941. He helped support the family while in the C.C. Camp and while in the Army. On April 15, 1942, he went into the U.S. Army at age 17. He was a paratrooper in the 82nd Airborne in WWII. He served at Ft. Bliss, Texas, Ft. Worth, Texas, Ft. D.A. Russell, Texas, Ft. Lewis, Washington, Ft. Bragg, North Carolina, North Africa, Guadacanal, and Bougainville in the Soloman Islands. He also served at Cebu and Leyte in the Phillipine Islands. For a while, he had the McNeely Campbell Street Grocery after serving in the U.S. Army in WWII. He later enlisted in the Air Force, September 1947. He served at Carswell A.F.B., Altus, Oklahoma, Upper Heyford, England, and Plattsburgh, New York. He retired from the Air Force in Nov. 1972. He obtained a high school diploma and college diploma in the Air Force. He also has lived at Travis County, Lago Vista, Texas, Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas and Wichita County, Wichita Falls, Texas. He enjoys fishing, travel, and genealogy. He worships at the Church of Christ. (See Exhibit).

Once while Joseph was at Guadacanal, Bay (David Early McNeely Jr.), his brother, walked up behind him & spoke to him. He had no idea that his brother was there on the island. Bay was in the Air Force and was there on a special
mission. Bay seemed to pop up wherever Joseph was stationed. Bay did the same thing while he was stationed in England and also Plattsburgh, New York. Joseph could always expect the unexpected from Bay.

More About Joseph Ernest McNeely:
Fact 1: June 08, 1924, Texas birth certificate shows who his parents were & where he was born.
Fact 3: He was a paratrooper in WWII in the Army, 82nd Airborne.
Medical Information: Heart disease, diabetes, gout, and arthritis

Notes for Lois Vernite Robertson:
Lois moved from Carter County, Wilson, Oklahoma as a small child with her family. They moved to Montague County, Nocona, Texas. Her grandparents were pioneers in this area. She worked for Justin Leather Goods in Nocona, Texas before marrying Joseph Ernest McNeely. She is a housewife and mother of two. She has enjoyed embroidery, quilting, travel, & genealogy. She was raised in the Baptist Church. She now attends the Church of Christ. She has worked as a professional seamstress and made beautiful clothes and also doll clothes.

More About Lois Vernite Robertson:
Fact 1: October 03, 1923, Oklahoma birth certificate shows who her parents were & where she was born.
Medical Information: Carpal Tunnel syndrome and arthritis.

Children of Joseph McNeely and Lois Robertson are:
114. i. Wanda Jean McNeely, b. September 29, 1948, Ft. Worth, Texas, Tarrant County.

84. Virgil Edward McNeely (David Early, David Newton, James H., William, David, David) was born December 18, 1931 in Post Oak, Texas, Clay County. He married Joyce Diane Brookshire August 24, 1965 in Amarillo, Texas, Potter County, daughter of William Brookshire and Ruth Paulsen. She was born March 24, 1935 in Elmdale, Kansas, Chase County.

Notes for Virgil Edward McNeely:
Edward went to elementary school in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. In 1946, he moved to Gray County, Pampa, Texas and went to high school there. He worked part-time in the theater as a teenager. He joined the Air Force. He was assigned to the Air Police and was stationed in Germany. He later attended Texas Tech. at Lubbock, Texas where he graduated with a degree in electrical engineering. He worked for Southwest Public Service and retired from there. He attends the Baptist Church. (See Exhibit).

More About Virgil Edward McNeely:
Medical Information: Heart disease, hiatal hernia.

Notes for Joyce Diane Brookshire:
Joyce worked in administration at Pantex which she retired from. She is the mother of four children. She attends the Baptist church.

Children of Virgil McNeely and Joyce Brookshire are:
116. i. Diane Renee McNeely, b. March 08, 1961, Amarillo, Texas, Potter County; Adopted child.
117. ii. Lane David McNeely, b. September 08, 1962, Amarillo, Texas, Potter County; Adopted child.
85. William Estle7 McNeely (David Early6, David Newton5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born December 17, 1934 in Pleasant Valley, Texas, Clay County. He married (1) Billie Ann Robertson. She was born 1937. He married (2) Karen. He married (3) Zona Vondean Ruttman September 29, 1982 in Anson, Texas, Jones County, daughter of Daniel Ruttman and Wilberta Tharp. She was born January 14, 1937 in Woodward, Oklahoma, Woodward County.

Notes for William Estle McNeely:
Estle went to grade school in Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas. He left with his family in 1946 to move to Gray County, Pampa, Texas. As a teenager, he worked at the theater. He quit school in the 9th grade. Later, he earned G.E.D. He worked for the City of Amarillo, Texas. After that, he worked as a roughneck in the oil fields. Estle was married 3 times. First to Billie Robertson with whom he had his only two children. He was later married to Karen who brought with her a infant into the marriage. Zona Ruttman, a widow, married Estle when she had 1 child left in her home. Margaret is his stepdaughter. (See Exhibit).

More About William Estle McNeely:
Medical Information: Heart disease

Notes for Billie Ann Robertson:
Billie was married several times and had several more children.

More About Zona Vondean Ruttman:
Medical Information: Lung disease

Children of William McNeely and Billie Robertson are:
120. i. Linda Kay8 McNeely, b. April 20, 1954, Pampa, Texas, Gray County; d. September 09, 1979, Los Angeles, California.

Child of William McNeely and Zona Ruttman is:
iii. Margaret8 Rhodes, Stepchild; m. Stagg.

86. Ruth Mae7 Pittman (James Thomas6, Sarah J. E.5 McNeely, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born April 29, 1901 in Wise County, Texas, and died December 28, 1945 in California, Death Record #794 in Dallas County, Texas. She married (1) Yeargon. She married (2) Holland. She married (3) General Weaver McNeely May 05, 1920 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County, son of William McNeely and Martha Roe. He was born June 20, 1893 in Chico, Texas, Wise County, and died December 15, 1954 in Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita County.

Notes for Ruth Mae Pittman:
Ruthie died in a car accident. She is buried at the Highland Cemetery in Iowa Park, Texas, Wichita County.

Notes for General Weaver McNeely:
Weaver got shot in the finger by Andy Ruymen. His finger healed straight up and stayed that way. He married his second cousin, Ruthie Mae Pittman first. Then he married Bessie Kate Shumate, his Uncle James Thomas Pittman’s widow.
More About General Weaver McNeely:
Fact 1: He is buried at Highland Cemetery, Wichita County, Iowa Park, Texas.

Children are listed above under (66) General Weaver McNeely.

87. Bertha Mae Pittman (George William, Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H.  William, David, David) was born December 12, 1902 in Alvord, Texas, Wise County, and died 1970 in Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County. She married Ralph Carl Wetherbee December 24, 1922 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County, son of Orin Wetherbee and Edity Snapp. He was born August 17, 1902 in Glyndom, Pennsylvania, and died January 02, 1969 in Yorktown, Texas, DeWitt County.

Children of Bertha Pittman and Ralph Wetherbee are:
122. i. Phyllis Lorain Wetherbee, b. February 26, 1925, Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County.
123. ii. Phillip Carl Wetherbee.

88. Bevia Ray Pittman (George William, Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H.  William, David, David) was born December 17, 1906, and died September 09, 1931 in Stillwater, Oklahoma, Payne County. She married (1) W.L. Edwards January 06, 1924. She married (2) O.B. Chappell July 25, 1925. She married (3) Frank Hart February 07, 1927.

Notes for Bevia Ray Pittman:
Bevia died of blood poisoning.

Child of Bevia Pittman and W.L. Edwards is:
i. Charles Lee Edwards, b. 1924.

89. Viola Faye Pittman (George William, Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H.  William, David, David) was born February 07, 1908 in Wise County, Texas, and died January 31, 1968 in Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County. She married Emmett Monroe Robeson June 22, 1925 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County, son of Grover Robeson and Edith Parks. He was born July 15, 1904 in Saint Jo, Texas, Montague County, and died November 1982 in Victoria, Texas, Victoria County.

More About Viola Faye Pittman:
Burial: Memory Gardens, Victoria, Texas with her husband.

Children of Viola Pittman and Emmett Robeson are:
124. i. Lila Lee Robeson, b. August 08, 1926, Electra, Texas, Wichita County.

90. Herman Lane Pittman (George William, Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H.  William, David, David) was born October 17, 1909, and died December 17, 1979. He married (1) Dorothy Carter. He married (2) Florine Sterndale.

Children of Herman Pittman and Florine Sterndale are:
i. Herman Lane Pittman.
ii. Virginia Ethel Pittman.
iii. Patricia Pittman.
iv. Wardna Rae Pittman.
v. Butch Pittman.
91. Clethal Inez\(^7\) Pittman (George William\(^6\), Sarah J. E.\(^5\) McNeely, James H.\(^4\), William\(^3\), David\(^2\), David\(^1\)) was born March 17, 1914 in Province, Star County, Oklahoma. She married (1) Frank Curnutt. She married (2) Sam Newton Jones.

Notes for Clethal Inez Pittman:
She had 3 children.

Children of Clethal Pittman and Sam Jones are:
   i. Robert* Jones, b. June 20, 1933.
   ii. Sam Newton Jones, b. July 05, 1936; m. Karolyn.

92. Reba Ethel\(^7\) Pittman (George William\(^6\), Sarah J. E.\(^5\) McNeely, James H.\(^4\), William\(^3\), David\(^2\), David\(^1\)) was born April 21, 1916 in Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County, and died January 09, 1983 in Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County. She married Cecil Downey February 23, 1941 in Mineral Wells, Texas, Palo Pinto County, son of Herbert Downey and Sarah Annie. He was born February 09, 1916 in Lorena, Texas, McLennan County.

Notes for Reba Ethel Pittman:
Reba was an Registered Nurse.

Notes for Cecil Downey:
Cecil is an appliance serviceman.

Children of Reba Pittman and Cecil Downey are:
   i. Nancy Beth* Downey, b. September 11, 1948, Waco, Texas, McLennan County.
   ii. Donald David Downey, b. December 05, 1952, Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County.

   Notes for Donald David Downey:
Donald is a Catholic Priest in Corpus Christi, Texas.

93. Lloyd Francis\(^7\) Pittman (George William\(^6\), Sarah J. E.\(^5\) McNeely, James H.\(^4\), William\(^3\), David\(^2\), David\(^1\)) was born August 24, 1918 in Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County. He married Ruth Pauldreck April 22, 1946.

Children of Lloyd Pittman and Ruth Pauldreck are:
   i. Lloyd Francis Pittman\(^8\) Jr.
   ii. Beverly Pittman.
   iii. Kenneth Pittman.

94. Hazel Irene\(^7\) Pittman (George William\(^6\), Sarah J. E.\(^5\) McNeely, James H.\(^4\), William\(^3\), David\(^2\), David\(^1\)) was born October 21, 1920 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County. She married Oscar W. Cypert March 12, 1942 in Munday, Texas, Knox County. He was born January 09, 1917 in Knox City, Texas, Knox County.

Children of Hazel Pittman and Oscar Cypert are:
   i. Melvin Chesley* Cypert, b. January 29, 1942, Munday, Texas, Knox County; m. Bobbie Nelson.
   ii. Cathy Elaine Cypert, b. August 24, 1952, Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita County; m. Albus.

95. Lois Florine\(^7\) Pittman (George William\(^6\), Sarah J. E.\(^5\) McNeely, James H.\(^4\), William\(^3\), David\(^2\), David\(^1\)) was born November 17, 1922 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County. She married Stanley Rucinski August 05, 1942 in Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County, son of Frank Rucinski and Alice. He was born December 18, 1921 in Yonkers, New York, Westchester County.
Children of Lois Pittman and Stanley Rucinski are:
   ii. Deborah Alice Rucinski, b. July 17, 1955, Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces County.

96. Dorothy Marie Pittman (George William, Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born July 31, 1924 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County. She married (1) Ar cement. She married (2) Russell. She married (3) Robert Elburn Ancil July 24, 1945 in Corpus Christi, Texas, Nueces, son of Bert Ancil and Virginia. He was born March 03, 1925 in Muncie, Indiana, Delaware County, and died May 01, 1959 in Cherry Point, North Carolina.

Children of Dorothy Pittman and Robert Ancil are:

97. Jessie Guy McNeely (Henry Clayton, William Andrew5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born October 16, 1913 in Provence, Oklahoma, and died February 04, 1994 in Carthage, Texas, Panola County. He married Winnie Faye Oakes. She died May 01, 1995 in Carthage, Texas, Panola County.

Children of Jessie McNeely and Winnie Oakes are:
   v. Ronnie Travis McNeely, b. January 16, 1941.
   vi. Harvey Lee McNeely, b. October 27, 1943.

98. George Alva McNeely7 Sr. (Henry Clayton6, William Andrew5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born October 06, 1922 in Springer, Oklahoma, and died December 05, 1992 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. He married Betty Abston Perkins April 08, 1948.

Children of George Sr. and Betty Perkins are:
   i. James Perkins McNeely, b. August 05, 1954.
   ii. George Alva McNeely Jr., m. Rebecca Lou Smith.

99. Patricia Jane McNeely (Henry Clayton6, William Andrew5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born April 30, 1938 in Ardmore, Oklahoma, Carter County. She married Herbert F. Upchurch December 05, 1960 in Gainesville, Texas, Cooke County. He was born February 24, 1936 in Riamichi Mountains, Oklahoma.

Children of Patricia McNeely and Herbert Upchurch are:

100. William Andrew McNeely (General Weaver6, William Andrew5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born August 06, 1925. He married Naomi E. Holland August 03, 1946. She was born July 25, 1927.

Children of William McNeely and Naomi Holland are:
ii. WILLIAM ANDREW MCNEELY.

101. GENERAL WEAVER MCNEELY (GENERAL WEAVER, WILLIAM ANDREW, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born October 31, 1928 in Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County, and died November 20, 1994 in Salem, Oregon, Marion County. He married ROSEMARY BLACK July 29, 1955 in Abilene, Texas, Taylor County, daughter of ALFORD BLACK and LILLIE RATCLIF. She was born September 20, 1930 in Silverton, Texas, Briscoe County.

Notes for GENERAL WEAVER MCNEELY:
G.W. was a Baptist. His church was the Capital Baptist. He is buried at Pelcrest Memorial Park in Salem, Oregon, Marion County.

Children of GENERAL MCNEELY and ROSEMARY BLACK are:
1. RUSSELL MORRIS MCNEELY, b. December 22, 1961, Roseburg, Oregon, Douglas County; d. September 13, 1992, Salem, Oregon, Marion County.
2. TIMOTHY LYNN MCNEELY, b. June 29, 1964, Roseburg, Oregon, Douglas County.

102. MARY LEO GREENHAW (JOSEPH ARCHIE, ROBERT ARCHA, MARY M. MCNEELY, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born March 30, 1923 in Marshall County, Alabama. She married ROY HOWARD WHISENANT October 22, 1939 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, son of HARVEY WHISENANT and JOHNNIE JONES. He was born December 19, 1918 in Arab, Marshall County, Alabama.

Children of MARY GREENHAW and ROY WHISENANT are:
1. SHIRLEY ANNE WHISENANT, b. February 28, 1943, Arab, Marshall County, Alabama.
2. CAROL JEANNE WHISENANT, b. February 12, 1947, Arab, Marshall County, Alabama.

103. ROBERT W. GREENHAW (JOSEPH ARCHIE, ROBERT ARCHA, MARY M. MCNEELY, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born March 05, 1925 in Morgan County, Alabama, and died February 07, 1976 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married NOVA MAY September 13, 1947. She was born November 25, 1929.

Children of ROBERT GREENHAW and NOVA MAY are:
2. ROBERT ARCHIE GREENHAW, b. August 10, 1951.

104. JOSEPH GLENN GREENHAW (JOSEPH ARCHIE, ROBERT ARCHA, MARY M. MCNEELY, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born February 11, 1928 in Morgan County, Alabama. He married LUTHERINE BOWLING February 12, 1949. She was born January 03, 1930.

Children of JOSEPH GREENHAW and LUTHERINE BOWLING are:
1. WALTER GREENHAW, b. August 18, 1951.
2. BEVERLY GREENHAW, b. April 15, 1953.

105. NANCY RUTH GREENHAW (JOSEPH ARCHIE, ROBERT ARCHA, MARY M. MCNEELY, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born August 18, 1943 in Morgan County, Alabama. She married (1) TERRY RONNIE CANTRELL 1961. He was born November 27, 1942. She married (2) JAMES WENDEL BROWN January 28, 1967. He was born February 12, 1941. She married (3) JOHN ROBERT HALLORAN July 07, 1991. He was born November 10, 1941.

Child of NANCY GREENHAW and TERRY CANTRELL is:
106. Kenneth Francis McNeely (James Charles, Charles E., Moses Blount, William, David, David) was born August 07, 1931 in Florida. He married Ramona Klemann April 11, 1952. She was born July 20, 1934 in Donna, Texas.

Notes for Kenneth Francis McNeely:
Kenneth served with the U.S. Air Force for 23 years. He spent one year in Korea, 4 years in Europe, 1 year in Thailand, and several years stateside. He was a Senior Master Sergeant (E-8) when he retired. He worked for Civil Service at Sheppard A.F.B. Texas as a Contract Administrator until he retired.

Notes for Ramona Klemann:
Ramona retired from Civil Service and currently teaches Defensive driving. She is a substitute teacher at Burkburnett High School. She also serves as church secretary. She is on the board of directors of Trails and Tales of Burkburnett, a historical society.

Children of Kenneth McNeely and Ramona Klemann are:
- Thomas Levon McNeely, b. March 12, 1958, Shaw A.F.B., South Carolina.

107. James Carson McNeely (James Charles, Charles E., Moses Blount, William, David, David) was born November 05, 1935 in Limestone County, Athens, Alabama. He married Phillis Maurer July 09, 1954. She was born October 09, 1935.

Notes for James Carson McNeely:
James works at a Tool and Die shop in Salem, Ohio for 20 years.

Children of James McNeely and Phillis Maurer are:

108. Raymond Earl McNeely (James Charles, Charles E., Moses Blount, William, David, David) was born February 19, 1938 in Mansfield, Ohio. He married Azalee Huffling June 1959. She was born June 26, 1940.

Notes for Raymond Earl McNeely:
Raymond Earl McNeely spent several years in the U.S. Air Force. He was in Korea with his brother, Kenneth. He was in the South Pole, Australia, the Congo, and many other places. He retired from the Air Force Reserves as a MSgt. He is employed by a commercial air transport service which takes him all over the world. When not working as a performer, he owns his own record company and is known throughout South Carolina as a country western singer.

Children of Raymond McNeely and Azalee Huffling are:

Generation No. 8

109. Ava Marie Crites (Grace Adelle Jackson, Mattie Jane McNeely, David}
McNeely's, The Untold Generation

NEWTON\(^5\), JAMES H.\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), DAVID\(^2\), DAVID\(^1\) was born May 13 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County. She married CLAUDE THOMPSON August 24, 1937 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County. He died in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County.

More About CLAUDE THOMPSON:
Fact 1: August 24, 1937, Their marriage certificate is from Texas.

Children of AVA CRITES and CLAUDE THOMPSON are:
  i. JIMMY DON\(^9\) THOMPSON.
  ii. CLAUDETTE THOMPSON.
  iii. MELBA JEAN THOMPSON.
  iv. SANDRA THOMPSON.

110. Jo NELLE\(^8\) CRITES (GRACE ADELLE\(^7\) JACKSON, MATTIE JANE\(^6\) MCNEELY, DAVID NEWTON\(^5\), JAMES H.\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), DAVID\(^2\), DAVID\(^1\)) was born April 05 in Vernon, Texas, Willbarger County. She married LEON KEMMETER ENGLISH February 22, 1952 in Carlsbad, New Mexico, Eddy County. He was born September 30, 1928.

Children of Jo CRITES and LEON ENGLISH are:
  i. GREG\(^9\) ENGLISH.
  ii. GARY ENGLISH.
  iii. JEFFERY ENGLISH.
  iv. JOEY ENGLISH.
  v. MARIE ENGLISH.

111. MATTIE KAY\(^8\) RAMERIZ (WILLIE PEARL\(^7\) JACKSON, MATTIE JANE\(^6\) MCNEELY, DAVID NEWTON\(^5\), JAMES H.\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), DAVID\(^2\), DAVID\(^1\)) was born April 12, 1938. She married FLOYD KELLY April 12, 1961. He was born November 06, 1927.

Children of MATTIE RAMERIZ and FLOYD KELLY are:
  i. LINDA ANN\(^9\) KELLY, b. February 09, 1962.
  ii. FLOYD I. KELLY, b. February 20, 1965.
  iii. ROBERT L. KELLY, b. May 06, 1964.
  iv. BETTY SUE KELLY, b. March 26, 1966.

112. LEE ANN\(^8\) JACKSON (ETTA MAY\(^7\) MCNEELY, DAVID EARLY\(^6\), DAVID NEWTON\(^5\), JAMES H.\(^4\), WILLIAM\(^3\), DAVID\(^2\), DAVID\(^1\)) was born August 27, 1940 in Vernon, Texas, Wilbarger County. She married CHARLES KIETH HICKMAN December 05, 1955 in Plainview, Texas, Hale County, son of CHARLES HICKMAN and THELMA WALLIN. He was born December 27, 1937 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County, and died April 15, 1995 in Fruitland, New Mexico, San Juan County.

Notes for LEE ANN JACKSON:
Lee Ann moved to San Juan County, New Mexico in 1960. She has worked for the Kirtland Schools for 30 years. She enjoys children, gardening, and arts and crafts.

Notes for CHARLES KIETH HICKMAN:
Kieth had a heart transplant and lived for many years after that. He had his heart transplant on December 5, 1988. He was a sweet spirited man.

Children of LEE JACKSON and CHARLES HICKMAN are:
  i. KATRINA MARI\(^9\) HICKMAN, b. September 16, 1956, Pampa, Texas, Gray County; m. GARY CRAIG CLEAVER, May 07, 1977.
  ii. CHARLES LEE HICKMAN, b. October 04, 1958, Pampa, Texas, Gray County; m. Verna Rose KEELING,


Notes for **Virginia Marie Jackson**:
She retired from the City of Farmington, New Mexico. She attended school in Pampa, Texas. She also attended San Juan College in Farmington, New Mexico and made the Honor Roll. She enjoys fishing and the slot machines.

More About **Virginia Marie Jackson**:
Medical Information: Breast cancer.

Children of **Virginia Jackson** and **William Miller** are:

134. i. **Jerry Howard** 9 Miller, b. September 18, 1960, Pampa, Texas, Gray County.
   


Notes for **Wanda Jean McNeely**:
Wanda lived in many places as a child. Her father was in the Air Force. She lived in Texas, Oklahoma, England, and New York. She enjoys cooking and dancing. She worked at Handy Andy Grocery Store as a teenager. She graduated from Oliver Wendall Holmes High School, Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas. She earned a B.S. degree in accounting at San Jose State University, San Jose, California. She has 1 son, Barry.

Notes for **David Richard Allard**:
He served in the U.S. Air Force in 1969. He served in the Viet-Nam conflict.

More About **David Richard Allard**:
Medical Information: Diabetes

Child of **Wanda McNeely** and **David Allard** is:

i. **Barry Richard** 9 Allard, b. March 06, 1978, San Jose, California, Santa Clara County.

   Notes for **Barry Richard Allard**:
   Barry graduated at Leland High School of San Jose, California. He enjoys computers. He attends college and works in this field.


Notes for **Linda Ruth McNeely**:
Linda lived in many places as a child including Texas, Oklahoma, England, and New York. She graduated from Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas, John Jay High School in 1970. She successfully completed Vocational Nurse's Training in
Travis County, Austin, Texas at Austin Community College. She worked in Texas and California as L.V.N. She has earned Associate of Arts at San Jose City College in Santa Clara County, San Jose, California. She lived in San Jose during the earthquake of 1989. She was a Girl Scout and as a adult became a Co-Leader and then a Leader while her child, Rhonda was growing up. She enjoys stitchery and genealogy.

More About LINDA RUTH MCNEELY:
Medical Information: arthritis

Notes for PATRICK WAYLAND STUKES:
He entered the U.S. Army in 1969. He served honorably in Texas, Oklahoma, and Germany. He was in the Viet-Nam conflict. He is the father of 2.

More About PATRICK WAYLAND STUKES:
Medical Information: Allergic: Penicillin

Child of LINDA MCNEELY and PATRICK STUKES is:
i. RHONDA MARIE STUKES, b. September 10, 1973, Austin, Texas, Travis County.

Notes for RHONDA MARIE STUKES:
Rhonda moved as a small child from Travis County, Texas - age 4. She moved with her mother to San Jose, California. She attended grammar school at Los Gatos Christian School and Valley Christian Jr. High and High School until 10th grade. In 1989 at Valley Christian H.S., she received Most Improved Band Student Award. She moved to Texas in 1990. She went to Wichita County, Wichita Falls, Texas, Wichita Falls High School where in 1992, she received Who's Who's Award among high school students in Art.

More About RHONDA MARIE STUKES:
Fact 1: Bet. 1977 - 1989, She lived in San Jose, California.
Fact 3: 1989, Valley Christian H.S. voted her Most Improved Band Student

116. DIANE RENEE MCNEELY (Virgil Edward7, David Early6, David Newton5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born March 08, 1961 in Amarillo, Texas, Potter County. She married ROBERT E. LEE LINDSEY August 01, 1981 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County. He was born November 25, 1957 in Canyon, Texas, Randall County.

More About DIANE RENEE MCNEELY:
Graduated: Degree in Education from Oklahoma.

More About ROBERT E. LEE LINDSEY:
Graduated: Texas Tech. with a Agricultural Degree.

Children of DIANE MCNEELY and ROBERT LINDSEY are:
ii. ROBERT DAVID LINDSEY, b. December 06, 1983.

117. LANE DAVID MCNEELY (Virgil Edward7, David Early6, David Newton5, James H.4, William3, David2, David1) was born September 08, 1962 in Amarillo, Texas, Potter County. He married 1) PAMELA KAYLENE BROWN February 19, 1982 in Pampa, TX, Gray County. He married (2) JANET RENEE THORNTON November 01, 1986 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County. She was born May 04, 1964 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County.
Child of LANE MCNEELY and PAMELA BROWN is:
   i. BRANDON LANE MCNEELY, b. June 22, 1983.

Children of LANE MCNEELY and JANET THORNTON are:
   ii. LANDON ALLEN MCNEELY, b. February 01, 1989.

118. BROOK EDWARD MCNEELY (VIRGIL EDWARD, DAVID EARLY, DAVID NEWTON, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born January 30, 1970 in Amarillo, Texas, Potter County. He married SHANNON RENE BEAL December 18, 1993 in San Pedro, California, daughter of JUAN BEAL and CAROL SWAN. She was born June 29, 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma County.

Notes for BROOK EDWARD MCNEELY:
He graduated from Pampa, High School in Pampa Texas. Brook served in the U.S. Navy honorably for 6 years. He served in Desert Shield in the Mediterranean Sea.

More About BROOK EDWARD MCNEELY:

Children of BROOK MCNEELY and SHANNON BEAL are:
   i. TAYLOR RENE MCNEELY, b. October 25, 1994, Borger, Texas, Hutchinson County.

119. LISA DAWN MCNEELY (VIRGIL EDWARD, DAVID EARLY, DAVID NEWTON, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born December 08, 1971 in Amarillo, Texas, Potter County. She married KRISTOPHER MARK GERSBACH November 04, 1995 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County, son of DONALD GERSBACH and JUDY GERSBACH. He was born April 02, 1972.

Notes for LISA DAWN MCNEELY:
Lisa graduated from Pampa High School, Pampa, Texas. She made Who's Who list in Art. Lisa graduated from Texas Tech.

Notes for KRISTOPHER MARK GERSBACH:
Kristopher graduated from Texas Tech.

Child of LISA MCNEELY and KRISTOPHER GERSBACH is:
   i. ADDISON DIANE GERSBACH, b. December 08, 1996, Houston, Texas, Harris County.

120. LINDA KAY MCNEELY (WILLIAM ESTLE, DAVID EARLY, DAVID NEWTON, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born April 20, 1954 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County, and died September 09, 1979 in Los Angeles, California. She married O'GRADY.

Child of LINDA MCNEELY and O'GRADY is:

121. CYNTHIA LOUISE MCNEELY (WILLIAM ESTLE, DAVID EARLY, DAVID NEWTON, JAMES H., WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born May 25, 1955 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County, and died August 13, 1979 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County. She married (1) JOHNNY DENNIS. She married (2) JONATHON LEE BRIGHT February 06, 1976 in Boston, Texas. He was born 1952.

More About CYNTHIA LOUISE MCNEELY:
Fact 1: August 13, 1979, She was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Vernon, Texas,
Willbarger Co.

Children of CYNTHIA MCNEELY and JOHNNY DENNIS are:
   i. JOE
   ii. BRANDON DENNIS, b. July 07, 1977, Pampa, Texas, Gray County.

Children of CYNTHIA MCNEELY and JONATHON BRIGHT are:
   iii. JOHNNY WAYNE BRIGHT, b. Amarillo, Texas,
   iv. FREDDIE BRIGHT, b. Texarkana, Texas.

122. PHYLLIS LORAIN WETHERBEE (BERTHA MAE PITTMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, SARAH J. E. MCNEELY, JAMES H. 4, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born February 26, 1925 in Harrold, Texas, Wilbarger County. She married BILL DINKINES.

Children of PHYLLIS WETHERBEE and BILL DINKINES are:
   i. KAREN SUE DINKINES, b. January 14, 1950, San Francisco, California, San Francisco County; m. CLANAHAN.
   ii. LINDA KAY DINKINES, b. November 17, 1952, Travis Air Force Base, California, Solano County; m. KONGS.
   iii. LA DONNA GAY DINKINES, b. December 12, 1956, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma, Oklahoma County.
   iv. WILLIAM CARL DINKINES, b. March 08, 1964, Tinker Air Force Base, Oklahoma, Oklahoma County.

123. PHILLIP CARL WETHERBEE (BERTHA MAE PITTMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, SARAH J. E. MCNEELY, JAMES H. 4, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) He married MAURITA.

Children of PHILLIP WETHERBEE and MAURITA are:
   i. PHILLIP DEAN WETHERBEE, b. Victoria, Texas, Victoria County,
   ii. GARY LYNN WETHERBEE, b. Victoria, Texas, Victoria County,
   iii. BETTY JEAN WETHERBEE, b. Victoria, Texas, Victoria County,
   iv. MAURITA DORIS WETHERBEE.
   v. RALF CARL WETHERBEE.
   vi. DARLA DEE WETHERBEE.

124. LILA LEE ROBESON (VIOLA FAYE PITTMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, SARAH J. E. MCNEELY, JAMES H. 4, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born August 08, 1926 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County. She married (1) LOUIS VILLA FRANCA. She married (2) JOHN HUEY KEENON 1947. He was born 1925 in Denton, Texas, Denton County, and died 1999 in Del Rio, Texas, Val Verde County. She married (3) MAURICE FAGAN April 08, 1968.

Children of LILA ROBESON and JOHN KEENON are:
   i. ELIZABETH FAY KEENON, b. June 22, 1949, San Marcos, Texas, Comal County.
   ii. SHARON DELENE KEENON, b. February 27, 1951.
   iii. STEVEN ROBESON KEENON, b. June 04, 1964, Uvalde, Texas, Uvalde County.

125. HOWARD MONROE ROBESON (VIOLA FAYE PITTMAN, GEORGE WILLIAM, SARAH J. E. MCNEELY, JAMES H. 4, WILLIAM, DAVID, DAVID) was born August 24, 1928 in Electra, Texas, Wichita County, and died June 10, 1996 in Victoria, Texas, Victoria County. He married (1) VERA PRIBLE. He married (2) Jo. He married (3) ROSIE ADAMS.

Child of Howard Robeson and Vera Pribye is:
   i. MICHAEL DAVID ROBESON.

Child of Howard Robeson and Rosie Adams is:
   ii. JAMIE NELL ROBESON, b. April 13, 1964.
126. **Martha Joan** Robeson (Viola Faye Pittman, George William, Sarah J. E. McNeely, James H., William, David, David) was born July 27, 1937 in Wink, Texas, County, Winkler County. She married Michael Ennis Dorney October 15, 1954 in Uvalde, Texas, Uvalde County, son of Michael Dorney and Agnes Brady. He was born December 05, 1927 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Philadelphia County, and died December 03, 1963 in Argentina.

Notes for Michael Ennis Dorney:
Michael was an engineer. He was a Catholic.

More About Michael Ennis Dorney:
Burial: Victoria, Texas, Victoria County

**Children of Martha Robeson and Michael Dorney are:**
- i. Michael Ennis Dorney, b. May 02, 1956, Miami, Florida.
- ii. Colleen Brady Dorney, b. April 07, 1957, Uvalde, Texas, Uvalde County.

127. **Shirley Anne** Whisenant (Mary Leo Greenhaw, Joseph Archie, Robert Archa, Mary M., McNeely, William, David, David) was born February 28, 1943 in Arab, Marshall County, Alabama. She married Paul Daniel Simchik May 30, 1968.

**Children of Shirley Whisenant and Paul Simchik are:**
- i. Andrew David Simchik, b. October 26, 1974, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

128. **Carol Jeanne** Whisenant (Mary Leo Greenhaw, Joseph Archie, Robert Archa, Mary M., McNeely, William, David, David) was born February 12, 1947 in Arab, Marshall County, Alabama. She married John Samuel Solberger August 28, 1975. He was born October 08, 1950 in Jacksonvile, Clarke County, Alabama.

**Children of Carol Whisenant and John Solberger are:**

129. **Douglas** Whisenant (Mary Leo Greenhaw, Joseph Archie, Robert Archa, Mary M., McNeely, William, David, David) was born July 18, 1956 in Arab, Marshall County, Alabama. He married Sandra Lynn McMeans November 23, 1979 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. She was born May 15, 1959 in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama.

**Children of Douglas Whisenant and Sandra McMeans are:**

130. **Diane** Greenhaw (Robert W., Joseph Archie, Robert Archa, Mary M., McNeely, William, David, David) was born July 14, 1948. She married (1) Garland Shepard in Alabama. She married (2) Don Wood in Alabama. He was born September 07, 1946.

**Child of Diane Greenhaw and Garland Shepard is:**
Child of Diane Greenhaw and Don Wood is:

131. Robert Archie Greenhaw (Robert W., Joseph Archie, Robert Archie, Mary McNeely, William, David, David) was born August 10, 1951. He married Karen Lifer in Alabama. She was born September 10, 1959.

Child of Robert Greenhaw and Karen Lifer is:

132. Walter Greenhaw (Joseph Glenn, Joseph Archie, Robert Archie, Mary McNeely, William, David, David) was born August 18, 1951. He married Glenda Childers 1973. She was born April 15, 1954.

Children of Walter Greenhaw and Glenda Childers are:

133. Beverly Greenhaw (Joseph Glenn, Joseph Archie, Robert Archie, Mary McNeely, William, David, David) was born April 15, 1953. She married Larry Lemons 1972. He was born January 26, 1950.

Children of Beverly Greenhaw and Larry Lemons are:

Generation No. 9

134. Jerry Howard Miller (Virginia Marie Jackson, Etta May McNeely, David Early, David Newton, James H., William, David, David) was born September 18, 1960 in Pampa, Texas, Gray County. He married (1) Julie Hazzard 1979, daughter of Jim Hazzard and Wanda. She was born July 07, 1961 in Tuscon, Arizona. He married (2) Audrey Louise Irons July 04, 1990 in Maricopa, California, daughter of George Irons and Sheryl Barns. She was born June 11, 1962 in Bakersfield, California.

Children of Jerry Miller and Julie Hazzard are:
i. Jamie Marie Miller, b. November 03, 1979, Farmington, New Mexico.

Children of Jerry Miller and Audrey Irons are:
iii. Denny Dean Miller, b. December 29, 1981, Riverside, California; Adopted child.
This Envelope Includes

FINAL PAYMENT VOUCHER

Received from GRO
McNeely, David
McNeely, Rebecca
Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of 30 Dollars 77 Cents per annum, to commence on the 4th day of March, 1848, and sent to H.B. Roberts, Allamuchy, N. J.

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act February 2, 1848, Page 296 Vol. 3
Alabama

Petit, Maj. P. T.

was a Private in the 9th company commanded by Capt. How of the 9th company commanded by Capt. Hoyle in the Revolution up to the 5th of May.

Dec 19th, 1836.

Described on the Roll of Alabama at the rate of 30 Dollars 77 Cents per annum, commencing on the 5th day of March, 1834.

Certificate of Pension issued the 13th day of June and sent to the Secretary of War.

Sent to the Secretary of War 1833 & 1835.

Pension allowance ending Sept 23 1838.

$76.32

recorded by Lee O. Wight, Clerk.

book A Vol. 8 Page 48

Act June 7, 1832. Revolutionary War.
RECEIVED OF HORACE GREENE, AGENT FOR PAYING PENSIONS,

Dollars Fifty-three Cents, being for four months

fifteen days' PENSION DUE TO

DAY OF March 18 TO THE 14TH DAY OF July 1897

FOR WHICH I HAVE SIGNED DUPLICATE RECEIPTS.

William S. Camplin
Attorney
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BIRTHS</th>
<th>DEATHS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Barnett was born 3 day of January 1832</td>
<td>James Barnett father of Hugh Barnett departed this life in market the 4 day 1816 aged 48 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Barnett departed this life on the 22 day of April 1852 aged 31</td>
<td>Jane Barnett departed this life was day 26 day of october 1836 aged 40 6 months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca McCray departed this life on the 19 day of September 1852 aged 50 years</td>
<td>David McCray departed this life on July the 19 in 1836 aged about 80 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mistletoe Barnett departed on the 10 day of October 1852</td>
<td>William A. Combs departed this life the 30 of September in the year 1846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Barnett was born the 4 day of March in the year 1798</td>
<td>John Combs departed this life in the 15 May 1847 aged about 37 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John W. Barnett departed on the 21 of March 1849 aged 3 years Jim 43 and 25 years</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Family Record

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Births</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Porter Barnett was born 29th of January 1816.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Price Barnett was born 12th of February 1826.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Barnett was born 10th day of December 1821.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Barnett was born 27th day of December 1823.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enos Henderson Barnett was born 30th day of December 1825.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Barnett was born 16th day of April 1829.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Barnett departed this life 14th day of July 1829.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Simpson departed this life Saturday night at the 11th day of June at 11 o'clock 1853.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Declaration

In Order to obtain the benefits of the laws of Congress passed the 1st of July 1838, 1843, 1844, and March the 1818, with reference to the act of May 31st, 1811, etc.,

State of Tennessee

Madison County S.D.

On this 18th day of September in the year A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty-four personally appeared before me, an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, State above written, Nancy Barnett, aged sixty-five years, of Madison County in the State of Tennessee, to be heard by duly sworn according to law, both she and her authority, make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the provisions made by the laws of the United States passed by Congress at the periods above set forth for, namely, with Martha Culver, George and William McKinley, that she is the oldest child of David and Rebecca McKinley. Deed that the said David McKinley is the second, and David McKinley who was a United States veteran of the war of the Revolution and the
Know all men by these presents, that A. Catharine Mitchell, of Madison County, Alabama, having received from the United States the sum of one hundred dollars, as compensation for the services rendered in the late war, and the same being paid to her by virtue of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1867, is hereby declared no longer entitled to the said compensation.

The undersigned, Richard B. Proctor, clerk of the County Court of Madison County, doth certify that on the 3rd day of April, 1867, he was authorized to make out a receipt for the sum of one hundred dollars to Catharine Mitchell, as compensation for the services rendered in the late war.

The undersigned, Richard B. Proctor, being the clerk of the County Court of Madison County, doth certify that the above is true.

Richard B. Proctor, Clerk of the
County Court of Madison County, Ala.
Alabama Pension Roll of the State Office.

Upon the above-named David and Rebecca was married in Madison County, State of Kentucky, on the twenty-third of February in the year A.D. seventeen hundred and eighty-nine, and that the decedent was born on the fourth of March, seventeen hundred and ninety, as she has also been informed by her parents and which also more fully appear by reference to copy of the family register and the accompanying proof, that her further the above-named David McClelly died in Madison County in the State of Alabama on the nineteenth day of July in the year A.D. eighteen hundred and thirty, in the wife the above-named Rebecca a widow, who remained his widow from that period to the time of her death.

That she, the Rebecca died at declarant's house in Madison County, Tennessee, on the nineteenth day of September in the year A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty-two, leaving her, Martha McClelly, George and William McClelly as the only living children of the above-named David and Rebecca McClelly, all of whom are still living and except declarant, all resides in the State.

84
of Alabama; that her husband, who is now deceased, in his lifetime, kept a regular family register in their family bible, and in which among other things, is recorded her age; the date of the death of her parents; that her said husband died to the knowledge of each of her parents immediately after the same took place; that she has now in her possession said family register containing said record. She makes this declaration in order to obtain the assistance of persons due, and the other named heirs of the said David T. Bibeau, and to the laws of the United States more referred to.

She further declares that this is her free application, and

Nancy T. Barnett

Sworn to & subscribed by making her mark to her name, before the undersigned an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County & State above written and one of the Justices of the County Court of said County, and hereby Certify that Nancy Barnett who makes the above declaration is a very respectable old lady; and whose statements I believe to be literally true; and that she is the age by her above stated, and that her oath would be taken in any Court of Justice when she is required. I do further Certify that she is
Return of a list of persons married: "David McNeely and Rebecca Dickey. May 7th, 1854. Alexander Mackey"

State of Kentucky, Madison County, Oct.

Dr. Thomas, M. J. Lamer, Clerk of the County Court, witness and for the County and State aforesaid do certify, that the foregoing Returns of the Marriage of David McNeely and Rebecca Dickey is correctly transcribed from the record of my office. In testimony whereof I have set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at office in Richmond, this 20th day of September, A.D. 1854.

Thos. H. Barnes, Clerk
Madison County

I, Thomas W. Gameswell, Clerk of the County Court of said County, would hereby certify that satisfactory evidence has been produced to Court to show that David McNeil, whose name is set forth in the foregoing verified declaration, was a United States Pensioner of the war of revolution; that Rebecca McNeil, whose name is also set forth in said declaration, was his widow; that he died in the county of Madison, state of Tennessee, on the 21st day of July, A.D., 1836, leaving his wife the deceased Rebecca a widow, who remained a widow from that time until her death; that she died in the county of Madison, state of Tennessee, on the 21st day of September, in the year A.D., 1832, and that Nancy Bennett, the maker of the said declaration, Martha Culver, George Y. Williams, and all other living children at the death of the said Rebecca, all of whom are well living. I, therefore, certify that there are no other living children of the said Rebecca and no other issue of his estate or property of which she had or is entitled to enjoy the benefits of any kind. Done and signed in my presence and by me the Clerk of the County Court of said County, A.D. 1832, in the presence of said George Williams and Martha Culver, the witnesses to the said declaration.

Thos. W. Gameswell, Clerk.
Nancy Barnett was born the 4th
day of March, seventeen hundred and ninety.

David McKeely departed this life on the ninth of July, eighteen hundred and thirty-five, aged about eighty years. Rebecca McKeely departed this life on the nineteenth of September, eighteen hundred and fifty-two, aged eighty-five years.

Affiant swears that the above is a true and exact abstract of the original record of said book, with the exception of the date, which is in fair legible figures to said Record, setting forth the same date. Affiant further states that the above named Nancy Barnett is the daughter of the above named David McKeely. McKeely asserts that the above named Rebecca remained a widow from the death of her late husband as above set forth until the time of her death and that she died at the time above set forth, the fact of which is within his personal knowledge his being present at her death and burial.

Robert Barnett
State of Tennessee
Madison County

On the twenty-eighth day of September A.D. eighteen hundred and fifty-four, person appeared before me an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State above written. Robert Bannell, aged twenty-two years, resident of Madison County in the State of Tennessee, who after being first duly sworn according to law, on his oath depose and say: The family Bible (which, he here produce and which the undersigned in inspection was the family Bible of Hugh Bannell, in his lifetime, and since his death has belonged to, and been in the possession of his widow, Nancy Bannell, and which Bible, contains genuine family register, and which Register, in the hand writing of the said Hugh Bannell, which contains the following records to wit:

Marriages
Hugh Bannell was married to Nancy McCreary, June twenty-third, eighteen hundred and eighty-

Birth
Hugh Bannell was born twenty-fourth of April, seventeen hundred and forty-nine.
The following certificate of the county trustee must be filled out whether the applicant owns any taxable property or not:

I, ________, Trustee of ________ County, Tennessee,

hereby certify that the property assessed on the tax books of this County to Mrs. ________ M________, the widow of ________ M________, late of ________ ________, ________ ________ County, ________ Tennessee, real estate and personal.

[Signature]

Witness:

O. ____________

Greensboro, North Carolina,

May 1, 1865

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention entered into on the twenty-sixth day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Major General H. T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina,

W. J. McNeely, Privy Co. B, Tenn. Regt has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation, and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observes this obligation and obeys the laws in force where he may reside.

A. Searcy,

Col. C. A.

Commanding

U. S. W. A.

Special Commissioner.

J. H. Lapham,
STATE OF TENNESSEE
County

Questions for Witnesses

A. E. Donaldson

I, A. E. Donaldson, being duly sworn, do depose and say:

I have knowledge

In what Company and Regiment did he serve, and how do you know this?

Where and when was his Company and Regiment surrendered?

What was William Jolly (Jolly), the husband of the applicant, present?

If not present, where was he?

When and where did he leave his Company?

By what authority did he leave?

Where and when did William Jolly (Jolly), the husband of the applicant, die?

Where and when was William Jolly (Jolly), the husband of the applicant, born?

When and where did he reside at his death, and how long had he been a resident of Tennessee at his death?

Where and when did A. E. Donaldson, the applicant, die?
Questions for Applicant

STATE OF TENNESSEE

County

Emily Jane McNeil

Application for Aid of Widow of Soldier

1. What is your full name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice)

Emily Jane McNeil, through Ida McNeil, Fellow County

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

Since 1850

3. When and where were you born and what was your maiden name?

May 18th, 1852, Fellow, Fellow County

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and where were you and he married, and who performed the marriage ceremony?—(Attach certified copy marriage license in every case)

March 18th, 1870

5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?

May 18th, 1870

6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?

Up until May 1, 1865

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender?

Nashville, North Carolina, May 1st, 1865

8. Was your husband present at the time and place his Company and Regiment surrendered?

Yes

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority


10. Was your husband a pensioner or an applicant for pension, under the laws of Tennessee?

No

11. Have you heretofore applied for a pension in this State?

No

12. When and where did your husband die?

June 1st, 1865, Fellow, Fellow County

13. At the time of your husband's death, were you living with him as his lawful wife?

Yes

14. Have you married since the death of your soldier husband?

No

15. How many children did you have by your said husband? Give sex and age at this time.

Three boys: age 5, 7, 12, John McNeil. He is now serving in the army under the name of John Pink

16. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and from what source?

A small farm

17. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or did he leave you, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?

Not applicable

18. Here a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support, where they now reside, and any other property you may own or have.

None

19. Name some friend, giving his name and postoffice address, who will be willing to bear us write to him about your case, if necessary.

D.T. Rodgers, fellow county

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 1st day of July, 1865

W. W. [Signature]

County

Commission as Judge July 15, 1865

94
Y::^^TT&A6£y4T^..,... T\
tPYt/Y' ) *'UPV' HiramT. I .unntautiJsGo.! : ;.j
rr-trrf-.l
Tun n etwee Volunteers.* , i f Hi
• . "i
., i
• ;j!!
|(i!!» ! , ; Company Muster Ro 11
Wjlly. i>,iv^iU»0'OiU)i»iiH!(l above,

i- '
. . j...

[ Aj
yy
sy y y y > —#*«
"^A.. zA&y'ygis---<A.z_. '.<::'<//. X < i > ^

—•m_.ni'

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

A ppcars on n

of tin- orgnniwition named above,

Roll of Prisoners of War
188 * '

at Camp Morion, Ind., June, TE1.2. "^N
Roll dated

BnlliUd:
f Dflteofl arriyul at gjcnerul renileevouH when Bt.rviwj.'
|

,

^.n,,,o|iQp«^tf^^\d2cY.A€.%

186./fjj

IjWlieii t q u ^ r e - l i o j o ^ r v i c e . . ^ ^ . - ^ , 1^6^}.^
ft/M ! t*i
\\\ •
sy > U|
fa.Bv whpn^ pjuster^ into _ervice_v^-<^^^'.-- r > :,

iz%Yi^6....iA.,
i- i pud«Kit.i_._-yj^..
j;iijt paid:
v. By whom....

] J |

wlmt tinio

....

K'JTO

,..,|;:r*ift
AK***AAY

„...£Y?tYAA, mA

lrtb

Y

:;'

.'.,.,,> \

YliA-k <£&A&<£.

, i8G

, VVIiere...^^^^^.^^?^^^fe^..
U> WllOIII . . . A z A . . P ^ Y ^ J r i f e Y ^ T .
' iviod

Where caplured
W h e n captured

/AYAA/J. .

By

tfc&xl?.

.(Li&uiA.CtLa.u
..MAJ-.JG,

18G I .

Remarks:...

Last paid:
vrliMiM

To what lime

Bi No. cif miles to rqndosvous
l
7

•\

.A..\\\

When

Wr--

Yk YY. YY'luAur'
Ti>L.fo.R, H &f£ >Lu+

./...'J/yT.., (Jo. JJ, ;.2 lleg't Tennessee Infautry.*

lor . . . ^ ^ . ^ / ^ / ^ ^ ^ . . ^

iimii

l'r«*tMsiit «.r nlnNtnt
Itemavka.

, IHH
AyZ-JlsA^/. * zA>.
__

y. '•!

P r e s e n t or al-sent ... ± Z y Z r y i r l Z ^ ^ y :

•'•.,- ;

< Kei_.ar.iu:
•This company » m Aiiene<u.|vely llcslgnitted

•Th i company wa* miwcRslvely dolmi.iied as riuitMn
Huiniliriiii'H i'om|i»ny Tennestee Volunteers and as <.!oiiip«nlc-i 11
%td F,. 3't> Keglmtmt Tenoefcwe lofftutcy.
l'llO S.'d Keglinenl Teimesi ••<• lolnutrv was 01 ;;unlzed October
H. IB0I; sun-under-id at Ft. l.-iuelHon. Tenn.. .'ubruary I'l. 180!;
released on purole at V leUal-urg, Ml". , Boptcmncr 18, iW*, im.
re<orv*iilt«d at Joiio-on, MtM, Septemtwc )0, tHA2. I'mmr ni vho
men who weie nut oi.pturod ut _ t Donolkon served |i| the R5ih
RoKltneot TPUIICMI' •• liifnuir.v mull ihn n .linem was nii-hanged.
About April 8. I **>. th'- M, 3d. 10th I. th i. Hi. toih, Mill. JUtb,
IM. I7lb null ..Hi Kr . I en. M>- and tin.- .Id Mm mil-m Ti.in- IDfiiatry were consolidated una formed thn .UH.'onsolldatert Ileal.
tniMi.TTin_ii.ea I n ' m i r t , which wu_ paroled aKirccnaboro, N. r) ,

May t. I8f*.

1

,

Book m a r k '

I ''

- -

'•

RS DHIMUII

lluniileutt'ttCompniiy Tennessee Volunteera and as UonponluK H

and F.. lid llrnlm. nt TfiiiiKasea Infantry.
The ft'il UcillmtMit TcnneHsne Infantry was nivnui/nt Octubt'l'
to. IBM; H«Tte»rt«r».i\ At Ft. DuuclKtiQ, Tenn., FeUr«wf. id, it*1-.
roinased mi purole ut VlnkshurK, MUs., Septcmlier is. iwt. mid
re organized ut Jaok.on, Miss , Benletnher IB, iw... Some ol the
men who wore nut captured ut Ft. Donelson nerved In the 36th
Regiment Tennessee Inlunirv until the rcKlmcni »ni eiobanucd.
About April 0, IW,. the 2d, Sd. IIHh I. th, IHth. toih, _fltli. 30th,
J.'d, 57th and . 6th Hrglnientu and the 2*1 Hattallon Tennes-.ec In
fantry were consolidated and formed the Ubf.onnoltdiUed lieKi
menlTenneBsee Infantry, whlohwut paroled at(Jreeoahoro, N . C ,
May I, IM6

'

I
Book m u r k :
« . . , V . ( t f i.llr

(«.?)

, L ' 4 » l ^ . UlltJ . . .

.. _i•

X,T

(642)

ui

._J

1 0 sheet
(r.:i. i.)

1 2
/

f'(-y»yi.f.


Roll of Prisoners of War

 Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War at Camp Morton, Indiana.

 Roll dated Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 27, 1862.

 Where captured:

 When captured: July 16, 1862

 Remarks:

 Commissioned officers present and absent:

 Station: 

 Remarks: 

 Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

 Date: 

 Place: 

 Remarks: 

 Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: 

 Absent enlisted men accounted for: 

 The 3rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized October 28, 1861; surrendered at Ft. Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862; released on parole at Vicksburg, Miss., September 19, 1862, and re-organized at Jackson, Miss., September 19, 1862. Some of the men who were not captured at Ft. Donelson served in the 35th Regiment Tennessee Infantry until the regiment was exchanged. About April 9, 1863, the 24, 25, 4th, 14th, 18th, 23th, 35th, 43th and 44th Regiments and the 23rd Battalion Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed the 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1865.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company Muster Roll</th>
<th>Regimental Return</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>of the organization named above,</td>
<td>of the organization named above,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for the month of</td>
<td>for the month of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A.D.C., 1862.</td>
<td>A.D.C., 1862.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Station</th>
<th>Station</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>Remarks:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:</th>
<th>Absent enlisted men accounted for:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Remarks: Sick at Hospital.</td>
<td>Sick at Hospital.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This company was successively designated as Captain Humdutt's Company Tennessee Volunteers and as Companies B and C, 2nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry.*

*The 2d Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized October 30, 1861; surrendered at Ft. Donelson. Tenn., February 16, 1862, and re-organized at Jackson, Miss., September 19, 1862. Some of the men who were not captured at Ft. Donelson served in the 8th Regiment Tennessee Infantry until the regiment was exchanged. About April 9, 1866, the 5th, 6th, 10th, 15th, 20th, 25th, 30th, 35th and 40th Battalions and the 2d Battalion Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed the 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1866. |

*Book mark:*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Enlisted:</th>
<th>Enlisted:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When</td>
<td>Oct 12, 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where</td>
<td>Tuscumbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom</td>
<td>At Present</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Period</td>
<td>2 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last paid:</td>
<td>Never paid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what time</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present or absent</td>
<td>Absent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks: Sick at Hospitals.</td>
<td>Sick at Hospitals.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This company was successively designated as Captain Humdutt's Company Tennessee Volunteers and as Companies B and C, 2nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry.*

*The 3rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized October 28, 1861; surrendered at Ft. Donelson. Tenn., February 16, 1862, and re-organized at Jackson, Miss., September 19, 1862. Some of the men who were not captured at Ft. Donelson served in the 8th Regiment Tennessee Infantry until the regiment was exchanged. About April 9, 1866, the 5th, 6th, 10th, 15th, 20th, 25th, 30th, 35th and 40th Battalions and the 2d Battalion Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed the 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1866. |

*Book mark:*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Enlisted:</th>
<th>Enlisted:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>When</td>
<td>Oct 22, 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where</td>
<td>Tuscumbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom</td>
<td>At Present</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Period</td>
<td>2 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last paid:</td>
<td>Never paid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what time</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present or absent</td>
<td>Absent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks: Sick at Hospitals.</td>
<td>Sick at Hospitals.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This company was successively designated as Captain Hume's Company Tennessee Volunteers and as Companies II and E, 3rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

The 32nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized October 10, 1861; surrendered at Fort Donelson, Tennessee, February 10, 1862; released on parole at Vicksburg, Mississippi, September 12, 1862, and re-organized at Jackson, Mississippi, September 19, 1862. Some of the men who were not captured at Fort Donelson served in the 5th Regiment Tennessee Infantry until the regiment was exchanged. About April 8, 1863, the 22nd, 50th, 108th, 168th, 200th, 202d, 203d, 204th and 48th Regiments and the 2nd Battalion Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed the 4th Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1863.
Appears on a Register of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:
From: May 1, 1863
To: June 30, 1863

When paid: July 23, 1863
By whom: B. F. Helm
Amount: $22.00

Remarks:

VOUCHER No. 376...

ABSTRACT 51...QR., 1863.

M. B. McKeely

Clothing
Co. "C" 10th Tenn

Issued: July 23, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 54, page 275

Copyist:

[Signature]
SPECIAL REQUISITION.


1 for muslc
1 for cloth

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the circumstances.

M. B. McNeil

Received at Atlanta, Ga., the 29th day of July, 1863, of Maj. G. R. Fairbanks, termaster, Confederate States Army, 1 for pants, 1 for drawers.

M. B. McNeil

[SIGNED DUPLICATES]
**Form No. 40. Special Requisition.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Military Number</th>
<th>Special Requisition for Clothing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. B. McLain, 32nd Tenn.</td>
<td>1 pr. Punts, 1 pr. Drawers</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the circumstances.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Received at Atlanta, Ga., the 29th day of January, 1863, of Maj. G. R. Fairbanks, Surgeon.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>M. B. McLain, 32nd Tenn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Signed Duplicates]
**SPECIAL REQUISITION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Clothing Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One (1) pair of shoes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One (1) coat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One (1) blanket</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One (1) set of victuals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

[Handwritten note]

Received at Atlanta, Georgia, the 22nd day of June, 1863, of Major G. B. Fairbanks, Commissary, Confederate States Army.

[Handwritten signature]

[Form No. 40]

[Handwritten note]

in full of the above Requisition.
M. B. McNeely
Det Co E, 32 Reg Infant

Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War captured by Forces under Major Gen'l Thomas at the times and places set opposite their respective names, and forwarded to Capt. S. E. Jones, Provost Marshal at Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. Cumberland, Office Provost Marshal Gen'l, Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1863.

Where captured Missionary Ridge
When captured Nov. 25, 1863

Remarks:

* indentation on roll shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6, '63."

### Roll of Prisoners of War

**Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War**

at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

- **When received**: Dec. 7, 1863
- **Where captured**: Missionary Ridge
- **When captured**: Nov. 25, 1863
- **When discharged**: Dec. 7, 1863

**Remarks**:

---

**Number of roll:** 339

---

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 262

---

**Copyist**: J. Parker

---

## Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded from Louisville, Ky., to Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 7, 1863.

- **Where captured**: Missionary Ridge
- **When captured**: Nov. 25, 1863

**Discharged**: [Signature]

**Terms**: [Signature]

**When**: [Signature]

**Remarks**:

---

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 148

---

**Copyist**: [Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Roll of Prisoners of War</th>
<th>Roll of Prisoners of War</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appears on</td>
<td>Appears on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a Roll of Prisoners of War</td>
<td>a Roll of Prisoners of War</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Louisville, Ky.</td>
<td>at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., enlisted in the U. S. Army for frontier service, Oct. 6, 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roll dated</td>
<td>Roll dated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where captured</td>
<td>Where captured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missionary Ridge</td>
<td>Missionary Ridge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When captured</td>
<td>When captured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 20, 1863.</td>
<td>Nov. 20, 1863.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>Remarks:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted:</td>
<td>Company Muster Roll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When</td>
<td>Jan. 9th, 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where</td>
<td>Enlisted:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>}</td>
<td>When</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oct. 6th, 1864.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Where</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Donelson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom</td>
<td>By whom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch. Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Period</td>
<td>Period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last paid:</td>
<td>Last paid:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom</td>
<td>By whom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what time</td>
<td>To what time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present or absent</td>
<td>Present or absent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remarks:</td>
<td>Remarks:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absent</td>
<td>Absent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dietius Feb. 15, 1864.</td>
<td>Absent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>from Hospital, Florida, Col.</td>
<td>Absent</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hummleau's Company Tennessee Volunteers and as Companies B and E, 32nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The 32nd Regiment Tennessee Infantry was organized October 30, 1861, at Fort Donelson, Tenn., February 16, 1862, released on parole at Vicksburg, Miss., September 17, 1862, and re-organized at Jackson, Miss., September 19, 1862. Some of the men who were not captured at Fort Donelson served in the 33rd Regiment Tennessee Infantry until the regiment was exchanged. The 32nd and 33rd Regiments and the 22nd and 35th Battalions Tennessee Infantry were consolidated and formed the Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Infantry, which was paroled at Greensboro, N.C., May 1, 1865.*
McNelly David  
Co. G, 1 Batt'n Alabama Artillery. (Confederate.)

**Private**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARD NUMBERS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of medical cards herein: 4

Number of personal papers herein: 0

Book Mark:

See also
David McNeely
Capt., Co. E, 1 Batt'n Alabama Artillery.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec. 21, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted: _
When Dec. 23, 1863.
Where Talladega.
By whom Enr. Offr. Griffin.
Period 2 yr.

Last paid: _
By whom Never Paid.
To what time 186.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks: _

Book mark: 

(642) Copyist.
(CONFEDERATE.)
Mc Nelle
Pit le 6 Batt

Appears on Register of
Post Hospital,
Fort Morgan, Ala.,
for Jul. 3, 1863 to Aug. 21, 1864.

Disease
Admitted
Returned to duty
Discharged
Sent to General Hospital
 Died
Furloughed
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 3, page 446.

Copyist.
J. Frank
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>McNeill</strong></th>
<th>1 Battalion Artillery, Ala.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Appears on Register of Post Hospital, Fort Morgan, Ala., for Feb. 3, 1863 to Aug. 21, 1864.

**Disease:** Pneumonia  
**Admitted:** Jan. 25, 1864  
**Returned to duty:** Feb. 7, 1864  
**Discharged:** 1865  
**Sent to General Hospital:** 1865  
**Died:** 1865  
**Furloughed:** 1865  
**Remarks:**

David McNeely

Out Co. E, 1 Battalion, Artillery, Ala.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Enlisted: Dec. 23, 1863.
When Talladega
By whom Enr. office Griffith
Period 2 yrs.

Last paid: Never Paid.
By whom Never Paid
To what time 1866.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks:--

Book mark: (942)

Copyist.

Civil War Records - National Archives
Appears on Register of
Post Hospital,
Fort Morgan, Ala.,
for Jul. 3, 1863 to Aug. 21, 1864.

Disease
Admitted
Returned to duty
Discharged
Sent to General Hospital
Died
Furloughed
Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

McNeill

1st Co. E, 1 Batt

Appears on Register of Post Hospital, Fort Morgan, Ala., for Feb. 3, 1863 to Aug. 21, 1864.

Disease: Pneumonia

Admitted: Jan. 25, 1864
Returned to duty: Jul. 27, 1864
Discharged: 1865
Sent to General Hospital: 1865
Died: 1865
Furloughed: 1866
Remarks: 


(Confederate.)

McNulty

1st Co. E, 1 Battalion Artillery, Ala.

Appears on Register of Prisoners of War at New Orleans, La.

Where captured: Fort Morgan, Ala.

When captured: Aug. 23, 1864

Remarks: Sent to New York, Sept. 27, 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 4; page 45.
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Elmira, N. Y., October 8, 1864, from New Orleans, La.

Where captured: Ft. Morgan

When captured: Aug. 23, 1864

Remarks, charges, &c.: Discharged May 17, 1865

Appears on Register of

Post Hospital, Fort Morgan, Ala.,

for Feb. 3, 1863 to Aug. 21, 1864.

Disease

Admitted May 9, 1864

Returned to duty May 23, 1864

Discharged May 17, 1865

Sent to General Hospital

Died

Furloughed

Remarks:

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page 26k.

Conf. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 3, page 44k.
Roll of Prisoners of War

at Elmira, N. Y., desirous to take the Oath of allegiance to the United States.

Roll dated Elmira, N. Y., November 30, 1864.

Where captured: Fort Morgan.

When captured: Aug. 23, 1864.

Remarks: Apprehended Sept. 10, 1864. Detained the undersigned officer for prisoners. Paroled to remain South.

Appears on a

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at

Elmira, N. Y., May 17, 1865.

Place of residence: Montgomery, Ala.

Complexion: Fair; hair: Auburn.

Eyes: Blue; height: 5 ft. 8 in.

Remark: Released May 17, 1865, under the order dated May 8, 1865, from the Office of the Com'r Gen'l of Prisoners, Washington, D. C.

Remarks:
Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Elmira, N. Y., October 8, 1864, from New Orleans, La.

Where captured: Fort Morgan

When captured: Aug. 23, 1864.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Released, May 19, 1865.

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page 26.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 3, page 44.
Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War at Elmira, N. Y., desirous to take the Oath of allegiance to the United States. Roll dated Elmira, N. Y., November 30, 1864.

Where captured Fort Morgan
When captured Aug. 23, 1864
Remarks: Was captured Jan. 28, 1864, second of the consolidated officers for 13 months, Division Armor. States.

Oath of Allegiance

Place of residence Montgomery, Ala.
Complexion Fair......; hair Auburn
Eyes: Blue......; height 6 ft. 5 in.

REMARK: Released May 17, 1865, under the order dated May 8, 1865, from the Office of the Com'y Gen'l of Prisoners, Washington, D. C.

Number of roll: 92; part 6

(Confederate.)

David McNeely

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at Elmira, N. Y., May 17, 1865.

Place of residence Montgomery, Ala.
Complexion Fair......; hair Auburn
Eyes: Blue......; height 6 ft. 5 in.

REMARK: Released May 17, 1865, under the order dated May 8, 1865, from the Office of the Com'y Gen'l of Prisoners, Washington, D. C.

Number of roll: 55; sheet 5

(Confederate.)

David McNeely

Oath of Allegiance

Place of residence Montgomery, Ala.
Complexion Fair......; hair Auburn
Eyes: Blue......; height 6 ft. 5 in.

REMARK: Released May 17, 1865, under the order dated May 8, 1865, from the Office of the Com'y Gen'l of Prisoners, Washington, D. C.

Number of roll: 55; sheet 5

(Confederate.)

David McNeely

Oath of Allegiance

Place of residence Montgomery, Ala.
Complexion Fair......; hair Auburn
Eyes: Blue......; height 6 ft. 5 in.

REMARK: Released May 17, 1865, under the order dated May 8, 1865, from the Office of the Com'y Gen'l of Prisoners, Washington, D. C.

Number of roll: 55; sheet 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Card Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Number of medical cards herein: 0
Number of personal papers herein: 0

See also
Thomas J. McNeely

Enlisted: Mar. 19, 1864
Where Montgomery
By whom Capt. Stark
Period Mar
Last paid: Never Paid
To what time 1864

Remarks: Recruit from Dept Montgomery

Book mark: (642)
Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War at Elmira, N. Y., desirous to take the Oath of allegiance to the United States. Roll dated Elmira, N. Y., November 30, 1864.

Where captured
When captured Aug. 23, 1864.

Number of roll: 92; part. [Signature] Copyist.

Appears on a register of Prisoners of War at New Orleans, La.

Where captured Fort Morgan.
When captured Aug. 23, 1864.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 4; page 15.

Copyist.
Appears on a roll of
Prisoners of War
received at Elmira, N. Y., October 8, 1864, from New Orleans, La.

Where captured: Ft. Morgan
When captured: Aug. 25, 1864
Remarks, charges, &c.: Released May 29, 1865

Elmira, N. Y., Register No. 3; page 262.
DICKEY/SHERER HOME

Purchased 1776 by John Dickey of Ireland via Albermarle,
Sventana, Original site located on John's Road, from
Johnson, North Carolina now called Wilson Chapel Road,
and then later Cherokee Township, York County, South Carolina,

Home of Richard Sherer 1804-1863, and Deeded to Sam
Johnson Sherer and Wife, Nancy, National Whitesides
in 1866. Members of this family continued to live
within until 1936.

This old home is conveyed to the people of South Carolina
through the generosity of Orner Sherer, Ruth Dorcan Latanum,
and the descendants of Richard Sherer and wife Jane Miller
on this the 18th day of September, 1988.
The Sherer home was moved to Kings Mountain State Park from a nearby York County location. It has been reassembled, renovated and now serves as the park office.
Horse trails are recognizable by either wooden horseshoe plaques or man-on-horse signs.

Horses are restricted to designated trails.

Overnight trail users must register with park rangers.

Bicycles and motorized equipment (trail bikes and off-the-road vehicles) are prohibited on trails.

Camping and campfires are prohibited except at designated campsites. If a fire is needed, keep the blaze small. If it is windy do not build a campfire. Make sure the fire is completely out before continuing on your journey. Put fire out with water or soil. Never leave a fire smoldering. Please inform park staff if you plan to build a fire.

Hiking trails are visibly marked by white paint on trees along the way.

Observe, photograph and admire the wildflowers and plants, but please leave them for the next party to enjoy.

Firearms, fireworks and airguns are prohibited.

If you plan to camp on the hiking trail, be sure to sign in with the superintendent before you leave. It always makes good sense to let someone know where you are.

Carry out what you carry in! Trail enthusiasts go one step further and carry out trash left behind by less thoughtful people.
Kings Mountain State Park rests in a picturesque setting stretching along the South Carolina and North Carolina border. The park’s “Living History Farm” preserves a collection of 19th-century log and timber structures from the Piedmont region. Here, visitors can get a glimpse of the lifestyle of this area’s early pioneers. Each September this farm is the site of the Pioneer Days Festival, which features crafts, music and a muzzleloaders competition. The park is adjacent to Kings Mountain National Military Park, a prominent Revolutionary War battle site, and is easily accessible from I-85.

The park was originally built in the 1930’s by the Civilian Conservation Corps. Their stonework and rustic style of architecture are still evident on the park today.

**Park Facilities & Activities**
- Camping
- Equestrian Camping
- Picnic Areas with shelters
- Fishing
- History Programs
- Park Store open seasonally
- Bridle Trail
- Nature Trail
- Hiking Trail
- Boat Rentals
- Living History Farm

**Address:** 1277 Park Road
Blacksburg, SC 29702

**Park Hours:**
April - October (daily) .......... 7 a.m. - 9 p.m.
November - March (daily) .... 8 a.m. - 6 p.m.

**Office Phone:** (803) 222-3209

**Office Hours:** Year-round (daily)
11 a.m. - noon &
4 p.m. - 5 p.m.

---

**Park Facilities & Activities**

**Day Visitor Parking Fee:**
During peak season a parking fee of $2/car or motorcycle; $7/multi-passenger vehicle of 15 passengers and more is charged.
A Park Passport is available for $40. The Passport waives all admission fees and parking fees at all state parks during the calendar year.

Fees are subject to change and do not include applicable taxes.
OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS

**RV & tent camping**

Each campsite is rented on a first-come, first-served basis, except for two sites which may be reserved exclusively for the handicapped.

**116 RV campsites: Fee/site: $14/night**

Each RV site is packed gravel with individual water and electrical hookups and picnic table. The campground has restroom facilities with hot showers (one is heated for the winter) and a laundry facility. The campground offers 30 pull-through sites. Sixty sites accommodate RV's up to 40 ft., others up to 30 ft. A dump station for RV's is also available.

**10 tent sites: Fee/site: $7/site**

The tent site area has central water available.

**Primitive camping for organized groups**

The primitive camping area for organized groups includes central water and privy toilets. Seven sites accommodate 30 people per site.

**Group Camps**

Two group camps are available March through November. Each camp includes shower house; craft building; kitchen with refrigerator, stove and utensils; air conditioning; lake fishing, and a fishing boat. A minimum of two nights is required.

*Camp Cherokee* rents for a minimum of $175/day plus electricity or $2/person over 70 people with a sleeping capacity of 104 people (82 campers and 22 staff).

*Camp York* rents for a minimum of $225/day plus electricity or $2.50/person over 90 people with a sleeping capacity of 140 people (21 campers and 19 staff).

DAY-USE FACILITIES

**Living history farm**

An 1840's homestead-homeplace with a barn, cotton gin, blacksmith/carpenter shop, gardens and livestock. The farm is open April through November from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. School group tours available by appointment.

**Park store**

Includes limited grocery items, camping supplies, snacks, drinks, souvenirs and firewood. The store is open in the spring and fall Friday to Sunday from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. and June through August Monday - Sunday from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Closed in the winter.

**Nature/History programs (Year-round)**

**Nature/biking trail**

Kings Mountain trail is a moderately strenuous 16 mile loop.

**Picnic shelters**

Five shelters are available on a first-come, first-served basis or can be reserved for $20 to $25/day. Each shelter has electricity and is near restrooms.

**Fishing**

Enjoy fishing from a rental boat in the park's 65-acre lake for bass, bream, crappie and catfish with a valid South Carolina fishing license. Fishing is only allowed from a rental fishing boat which is available to rent from April to November.

**Equestrian Facilities**

A 15-site campground at $7/site/night is designated exclusively for equestrian users. A moderate 16-mile equestrian trail runs through the national forest and state park.

**Playground equipment**

**SEASONAL (available June - August)**

Canoe rentals Pedal boat rentals Carpet golf

**Pets**

Pets must be on a leash not longer than six feet or otherwise under restraint at all times.
Kings Mountain State Park is 14 miles northwest of York on SC 161.

Distance from:
- Charleston, SC ........ 200 miles
- Columbia, SC .......... 91 miles
- Florence, SC .......... 131 miles
- Greenville, SC ....... 70 miles
- Charlotte, NC .......... 30 miles
- Raleigh, NC .......... 174 miles
- Atlanta, GA .......... 206 miles
- Augusta, GA .......... 146 miles

How to Get There:

From Charlotte: Take exit #8 off I-85. Turn left onto SC 161, go approximately six miles. After you cross the NC/SC border, the park road will be the first paved road on the right.

From Columbia: Take I-77 north to Rock Hill. Take the exit for SC 5 toward Rock Hill. Follow SC 5 through Rock Hill to York. In York, turn north onto US 321, then bear left onto SC 161. The park entrance will be on the left.

Nearest Town: eight miles (Kings Mountain, NC)
Nearest Hospital: eight miles (Kings Mountain, NC)
Nearest Grocery Store: eight miles
Nearest Pay Phone: in camping area

Day Visitor Parking Fee:
During peak season a parking fee of $2/car or motorcycle; $7/multi-passenger vehicle of 15 passengers and more is charged.

A Park Passport is available for $40. The Passport waives all admission fees and parking fees at all state parks during the calendar year.

Fees are subject to change and do not include applicable taxes.
OVERNIGHT ACCOMMODATIONS

119 campsites: Fee/site: $14/night
Each campsite is rented on a first-come, first-served basis, except for two sites which may be reserved exclusively for the handicapped. Each site is packed gravel with individual water and electrical hookups and picnic table. The campground has restroom facilities with hot showers (one is heated for the winter) and a laundry facility. The campground offers 30 pull-through sites. Sixty sites accommodate RV’s up to 40 ft., others up to 30 ft. A dump station for RV’s is also available.

Primitive camping area for organized groups
The primitive camping area for organized groups includes central water and privy toilets. Seven sites accommodate 30 people per site.

Group Camps
Two group camps are available March through November. Each camp includes shower house; craft building; kitchen with refrigerator, stove and utensils; air conditioning; lake fishing, and a fishing boat. A minimum of two nights is required.
Camp Cherokee rents for a minimum of $175/day plus electricity or $2.50/person over 70 people with a sleeping capacity of 104 people (82 campers and 22 staff).
Camp York rents for a minimum of $225/day plus electricity or $2.50/person over 90 people with a sleeping capacity of 140 people (21 campers and 19 staff).

DAY-USE FACILITIES

Living history farm
An 1840’s homestead-homeplace with a barn, cotton gin, blacksmith/carpenter shop, gardens and livestock. The farm is open April through November from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. School group tours are available by appointment.

Park store
Includes limited grocery items, camping supplies, snacks, drinks, souvenirs and firewood. The store is open in the spring and fall Friday to Sunday from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. and June through August Monday - Sunday from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Closed in the winter.

Nature/History programs (Year-round)

Nature/hiking trail
Kings Mountain trail is a moderately strenuous 16 mile loop.

Equestrian facilities
A 15-site campground at $7/site/night is designated exclusively for equestrian

Fishing
Enjoy fishing in the park’s 65-acre lake for bass, bream, crappie and catfish with a valid South Carolina fishing license. Private boats are NOT allowed on the park lake.
Fishing boat are available to rent from April to November.

Picnic shelters
Five shelters are available free on a first-come, first-served basis or can be reserved for $20 to $25/day. Each shelter has electricity and is near restrooms.

Playground equipment

SEASONAL (available June - August)
Canoe rentals Pedal boat rentals Carpet golf

Pets must be on a leash not longer than six feet or otherwise under restraint at all times.
Historical Marker

Bronze plaque is located on the home, itself in the King's Mountain State Park.

DICKEY/SHERER HOME

Built Circa, 1770 by John Dickey of Ireland via Albemarle County, Virginia.

Original site located on Quinn's Road, Trion County, North Carolina, now called Wilson Chapel Road, Bulloc Creek Township, York County, South Carolina.

Home of Richard Sherer, 1844-1888 and deeded to son, Hugh Hicklin Sherer and wife, Nancy Matilda Whitesides in 1886. Members of his family continued to live within until Circa 1918.

This old house is conveyed to the people of South Carolina through the generosity of owner, Mrs. Ruth Duncan Latham and the descendants of Richard Sherer and wife, Jane Miller on this the 18th day of September, 1988.
Received of George Bieby, the Treasurer's receipt for eighty dollars — cents and — mills, being one-fourth installment on a certificate, No. 3033 for 200 acres of state land lying in Logan county, granted to him by virtue of an act of assembly, entitled "an act for encouraging and granting relief to settlers on the South of Green river."

D. S. M.

$80. 00 0

George Madison, Ind.
WE do hereby certify, that

is entitled to.
Two Hundred

rate Land, by virtue of his having improved the same, agreeably to an act of
the assembly entitled "An act for encouraging and granting relief to let-
ters," and located as follows:

An the waters of the Clear

port of Gasper River Beginning at a thistle
the Barring House to run Southeastwardly
one South westwardly for Quantity

Given under our hands this 9th day of October, 1798.

Logan County, Kentucky Land Records

132
Dollars and some cents one hundred and
fire hundred and forty

James Lane

The foregoing inventory was filed in this office on the
25th day of April 1819 to be recorded

Inventory of the goods and chattels of the Estate
of George Dickey Deceased August 19th 1819

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Three y. Old</td>
<td>36 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Old</td>
<td>4 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Sheep</td>
<td>13 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Waggon</td>
<td>25 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denuded Horse</td>
<td>7 &quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot old arms</td>
<td>3 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Hogs</td>
<td>2 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stitches &amp; Chains</td>
<td>4 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malletly Angle &amp; Fire</td>
<td>2 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Hogs</td>
<td>5 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Saddle</td>
<td>13 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>wagons &amp; drawing Knives</td>
<td>7 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chain &amp; Key</td>
<td>3 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rail Iron</td>
<td>3 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trunk and pocket Book</td>
<td>5 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lot of Prov</td>
<td>4 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Ward</td>
<td>2 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Furniture</td>
<td>1 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed &amp; Loom</td>
<td>4 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bed &amp; Bed &amp; Furniture</td>
<td>3 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheel &amp; Bed</td>
<td>5 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one chest</td>
<td>3 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books</td>
<td>1 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>one clock</td>
<td>14 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apparel</td>
<td>5 &quot;$</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

George Dickey Auction of Estate Madison County, Alabama
**Inventories**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bar...</td>
<td>20 lbs</td>
<td>1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Log...</td>
<td>102.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cast...</td>
<td>87.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pea...</td>
<td>174.62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open...</td>
<td>89.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inventory of George Dickley**

We, the undersigned, do hereby subscribe our names to the above inventory of the estate of George Dickley,

Do and apprise, on the 10th day of July, 1817, to James Scott,

Thomas Marshall

The undersigned, being duly authorized, to make, and sign the above inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels of George Dickley.

**Additional Notes**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Receiv...</th>
<th>$30.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Do of John B snow</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of John snow</td>
<td>1.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of Clark</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of James Boston</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of John Mount</td>
<td>15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of Rev. Hemway</td>
<td>5.31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of Rev. Morey</td>
<td>68.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of J. Blake</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of J. Lewis</td>
<td>11.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do of Rev. Clark</td>
<td>33.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Moor</td>
<td>8.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo. Christian</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total** | 107.26
George Dicky
100 River

Recorded 12th of 16
1623
24.08
Ex. 26.6 Recorded.

Mr. Read vells 16

Red. October 14th 1807
\text{Ex. 23. December 1808}
\text{No. 56.81}

Wm. Stewart to pay
Logan County, Ohio for George Ricky 170 acres
Held by virtue of an entry
made in a County Court
Certificate No. Hearing Date September Court 1802
Being on the head waters of the Clear Fork of Gauger Run.
Beginning at a post oak standing in the North East
bounding line of his settlement Right of 100 acres and about
70 p[oles] 50 E from where his house now stands. Running
with Abraham Thayer South West bounding line 152 E 35 Poles
to this post oak. Gauger. Beginning corner to this post oak standing
in James Beggs South West boundary line nearly 167 Poles from
said Beggs house herein with his line 135 W 32 poles
to his last Westwardly corner a large post oak Clark with
DD. Standing about 100 p[oles]. 57 E from said George Ricky
Koule Thene W 100 p[oles] to a post oak White
Blackjack Thene W 176 W 32 p[oles] to John
Ransing East boundary line of his 100 acre survey orig-
nally entered in the name of John Sills Thine with his
line E 80 p[oles] to a post oak in the North West boundary
line of said George Ricky former settlement Right Thine
with that line W 176 W 100 p[oles] to the Northwest stake
Corner of the same Thine with the Northwest boundary of
the same S 1/4 E 106 p[oles] to the beginning Aug 24th 1807

Abraham Thayer 566
John Ricky 366
said George Ricky

Wm. Stewart

Wm. Ransing
Logan County Sept. 1809

Agreed the homestead of the said George Dickey and his heirs
under the terms contained in the following entry (for)

George Dickey by entry 100 hundred acres of land on the west side of the Clear

Eastwardly to commence thence and with congruent thence
to this Corner there assembled on the same as is set forth in the said


George Dickey

Henry & Allen<br>Walthall 1809

SURVEY 5631

AUDITOR'S OFFICE

Received of George Dickey the Treasurer's receipt for Sixty dollars being in face of the state price in a certificate, No. 690, for 100 acres of land in Logan county, granted to him by virtue of an act of assembly, passed on the 20th day of December, 1800, for settling and improving the vacant lands of this Commonwealth.

George Madison, Jr.

$20.00
with the line South thirty-five west forty
piles to his most holden by corner a place marked
with D.D. Standing about one hundred
North forty-eight east from said going thence
thence forty West one hundred poles to an
Oak hillock and Black Jack thence South
West eighty eighty-five poles to John Hardinger's
boundary Line then of his one hundred acre survey
appropriately entered in the name of John Dillon
with his line South four West eighty poles to a
nail in the north west boundary line of Said George
Reagan's former Settlement right thence with their
South seventy-six east and one hundred poles to the
East Seakey center of the same thence with the east
East boundary line of the Same South fourteen
one hundred and six poles to the Beginning with
the appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract
point of land with its appurtenances to the said
Richardson and his heirs for ever. In witness where
the said Christopher gave up his
commonwealth of Kentucky both has here below
witness to the said Commonwealth to this 1st
at Frankfort on the twenty third day of August
year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
Land of the Commonwealth.

By the Governor: John C. Greenawalt.
George McNeely's Land Records

Logan County, Let. I have surveyed for John McNeely, Resident, 200 Acres of Land by virtue of an entry made on a County Court Certificate No. 1525, lying on the waters and on the East side of McNeely Run Beginning on the Nickle's North west corner of the survey between John Brimmer's new line and in the line of a survey, made in the name of John Woods and running thence East 470 rods to his corner, thence and rod North East 200 rods to 2 White Oak thence 116 rods to a dead wood, 125 rods to 2 Woods Eastwardly corner White Oak thence 161 1/2 rods to a white oak 3 feet oak thence 100 6 39 poles to a back and sugar tree thence 1 3/4 rods to the Beginning

John McNeely

State of Kentucky Logan County surveyed for George McNeely 140 Acres of Land, by virtue of a removed County Court Certificate No. 1765, lying on the waters of Pasae River beginning at the Nickle and Black oak below, west corner to his former settlement eight stand about 300 feet due South from his house running N17°47'30" to a poplar and a black thence S17°36'20" west to 3 Nickles thence S41°44'40 poles to a black oak and Nickles S17°39' to a white oak and 2 black oak in a deep sink thence 323 1/2 rods to a Nickles thence S56°18'56 poles to a post oak, thence N17°36'100 poles to James McNeely's West Boundary line thence on his line N58°33'20 to his E. Nickles corner post oak thence E 39°11'47' to the Beginning S 35° 51" W

John McNeely

(Names and signatures)

116
State of Kentucky Logan Co.

Surveyed for George McC- 

ey, 130 Acres of land

by Notice of an Entry made on a county land

Certificate No. 57, lying on the Waters of Ste-
pin River Beginning at 2 Hickey's at 

James Haden's west Christward corner of 

his 100 Acre Survey. Running with his 

line S 0 E. 215 poles to his D. Beginning. thence on 

Black line of his 2000 Line. thence on his 

line S 10 W. 150 poles to Callieum Bell, Beginning. 

Corner post oak. & Black. thence with his line 

S 75 W. 50 poles to a stake thence N 24 W. 235 poles to a 

black-bark and blooming tree North East corner of 

McColey's former Settiment. thence thence with thier 

line S 75 W. 150 poles to his northwest corner. thence 

N 48 E. 195 poles to the Beginning July 1st, 

1805

George McColey 3 G.

Josh Small

A P McColey Director

Logan 150 Acres to Kentucky.

By virtue of an Entry made on

the above lot No. 52, 

I have deposited for Elijah 

Anderson, 187 Acres of land 

lying on the Waters of a 

River Beginning on a 

white oak and black 

oak thence...
<p>| | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>113 262</td>
<td>Barrett, Mc. Kelly</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Ind</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 263</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 264</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 265</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 266</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 267</td>
<td>Jerry</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 268</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 269</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 270</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 271</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 272</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 273</td>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 274</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 275</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 276</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 277</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 278</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 279</td>
<td>Jemima</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 280</td>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113 281</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>In</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The image contains a page from a historical document, possibly a census record from the 1860s, listing names, ages, and genders of individuals in a family. The document is handwritten and contains amendments or corrections indicated by crossed-out text and corrections written above or below the original entries.
Logan County, Kentucky

Deed Book D

Dr. Samuel O'Neal

Having surveyed an tract
of land

made on a survey and

Certificate No. 1864

have surveyed for

Daniel Jones

of Micajah Hillton

John Ferguson

100 Acres of land on
the Valley of the Cherry ends
Describing as

black land one quarter of the line 261/2

from said Point 1st corner running E 101

poy to a black land one corner

from E 261/2 poy to a black land 5

from corner thereof E 261/2 poy to a cherry sapling

from E 261/2 poy to an oak 3 and 1/2

from thereof to a post 8

from corner thereof E 100 poy to a post 2

from the

Deed Book D

Micajah Hillton

James Brubaker

Logan County, Kentucky

My name is

W. A. Weir

I certify that the

survey made on a survey book certificate

No. 1864 and dated October 1864 have

Surveyed for David McTitle 200 acres

143
IN HONOR OF THE REVOLUTION SOLDIERS BURIED IN MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA

Benjamin Adkins
Sergt. Robert Allen
John Amonette
Samuel Ayers
Richard Bacon
Eldridge Bailes
Moses Bailey
Uriah Bass
Hezekiah Bayles
Col. Peter Efford Bentley
Edward Beville
Clement Blackbourn
William Campbell
Hugh Caruthers
Jacob Caulk
Richard Cavatte
Robert Clarke
James Collier
John William Connally
James Cotton
Robert Cozby
Ezekiel Craft
Robert Davie
Samuel Davis
Thomas Davis
Richard Dean
John Drake
William Eddins
Benjamin Eddins
William Fletcher
Sturdy Garner
Benjamin Glover
Capt. John Graham
William Gray
Jeremiah Gurley
John Hague
Capt. Eli Hammond
Philip Hamman
Robert Hancock
Francis Epps Harris
Henry Harris
Capt. Richard Harris
Robert Higginbotham
Joseph Hillsman
Jeremiah Jaggers
Corp. Richard Johnson
Capt. Lewellen Jones
Lieut. Nathan Jones
George Jude
Jabez Leftwich
Daniel Long
John McCartney
James McIlkenny
David McNeely
William C. Maples
Andrew Martin
Solomon Massengale
John Milam
John Moore, Jr
Col. Michael Moulton
Matthew Nail
Joseph Nelson
Thomas Nesmith
William Petty
Philip Pence
Charles Pigg
Col. LeRoy Pope
Lieut. John Peyton Powell
William Pruitt
Shadrack Ready
Joel Rice
Lt Col. Albert Russel
Joseph Sawyer
Reuben Stone
Maj. George Taylor
James Tribble
William Walling
John Ward, Sr
Isaac Welborn
Hawley Williamson
Elisha Winn
Gallenus Winn
Maj. Daniel Wright
Robert Wright

Erected and Dedicated by Twickenham Town Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
1939

Copied by Mrs. Elizabeth P.*
Huntsville, Alabama - June
No. 384. Logan county. (October county land 1801)

Agreed to by the Assembly that this land

be granted to David McElvy two hundred
acres of land, in the following manner.

David McElvy enters 200 acres of land lying in Logan county
on the clear fork of Harpener River. Beginning on a
Post Oak in the second line thence to McComb line,
thence with said McComb line to corners of M. Daniels
line thence Northwesterly thence Southeastery thence to the
same point to include the unimproved land

October 19th, 1801. A. Perry, S. Calmecar, Clerk

SURVEY 7075

Logan County, Kentucky,

By virtue of an Entryman on a County Court Certificate No.
384, and dated October 1801.

I have surveyed for David McElvy 200 acres of land
on the clear fork of Harpener River,

Beginning on a post Oak in the second line
running 39° 10' to a post Oak in first line,
thence with McComb line of 39° 10' to.
Then 39° 10' to a tree Oak, then 39° 10' to
In 39° 10' to a stake, then 39° 10' to 2 Black Oak, south line then N. 5° 26' E., to
132° 3 to 2 Black Oak, south line then North 500 to a stake ins.
132° 3 to 2 Black Oak, south line then 132° 3 to 2 Black Oak, south line then West 6 to 3 Black Oak, then south 193° 3 to 2 Black Oak, south line then East 6 to 1 post Oak, south line 132° 3 to 2 Black Oak, south line then East 6 to 1 post Oak and Black Oak. Then 132° 3 to 2 Black Oak.

The West line of 132° 3 to 2 Black Oak.

(Cornellius Daniels, Esq. J. D. Lumley, A. McElvy.)
into Daniel Ward's, containing about one hundred acres, lying in the county of Logan, on the west side of the River Bluestone, beginning on a post oak in Andrew Bly's line, by going north fifty-nine degrees east seven poles to a post oak in John M. Combs' line, thence west, said line extends twenty-six degrees west ten poles to a Hickory, thence north thirty degrees east one hundred and four poles to a pine oak, thence north thirty degrees west ten poles to a Hickory, thence north fifty-nine degrees east twenty-six poles to a Hickory, thence north eighty degrees west sixty-eight poles to a Hickory, thence north one hundred and ninety-six poles to a Black Oak Sapling, thence north fifty poles to a stake in this Blue Line, thence north eighty degrees west sixty-eight poles to a Black Jack, thence south one hundred and ninety-six poles to a post oak and Black Jack, thence south eighty degrees west sixty-eight poles to the beginning. With its appurtenances to have and hold the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances, to the said Daniel Ward, his heirs forever. Witness whereof the said Charles Scott, by Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, hath hereunto set his hand and cause to be signed this twenty-first day of December, one thousand eight hundred and thirty-seven. 

By the Governor: — Charles Scott

Governor.
Auditor's Office, January 27th, 1810

Received of David McNally, the Treasurer's receipt for thirty-five dollars and eighty-eight cents, it being the last of the installment with interest on 206 acres of land, lying in Logan county, no. 317 granted to him by virtue of an act of assembly, passed December 20th, 1809.

D. C. W.

(Signed) Auditors A. M. Survey 7/75.
Monday morning the 24th day of April 1837 court
not pursuant to adjournment

This day Andrew Drake applying for Letters of Guardianship for Jabez L. Patterson, an infant under the age of fourteen years, child of George P. Patterson, deceased, it is ordered that he give bond and securities in the penalty of one thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs, and said Andrew Drake together with Jabez L. Forrest and Bennet Boggs, his securities, who are approved by the Court having entered into bond in the penalty of one thousand dollars conditioned as aforesaid. It is ordered that Letters of Guardianship be granted him accordingly.

This day Andrew Drake applying for Letters of Guardianship for John D. Patterson, an infant under the age of fourteen years, child of George D. Patterson, deceased. It is ordered that he give bond and securities in the penalty of one thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs, and said Andrew Drake, together with Jabez L. Forrest, and Bennet Boggs, his securities who are approved by the Court, having entered into bond in the penalty aforesaid conditioned as aforesaid. It is ordered that Letters of Guardianship be granted him accordingly.

The day personally appeared in open court before the Judge thereof Rebecca McNeely, who represents herself to be the Widow of David McNeely, late of said County, deceased, who was in the time a revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, as officer in a Company of Volunteers and as aforesaid has thanked Rebecca McNeely bearing date at the War Office of the United States, the thirteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred thirty-five number...
ed and signed by John Rob, Colong. Sichley of War for

selling the said David McNulty for sor three dollars and sev-

ery seven cents per annum during his natural life. The said

David McNulty having been a private in the Army of the Rev-

olution and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court upon

proof here made that the said Elyea McNulty is the maker

of the said identical David McNulty deceased, who is named in

said Certificate and that the said David McNulty departed the

life in said County on the Nineteenth day of July eighteen hun-

dred and thirty-six, the same is ordered to be entered on the min-

utes of said Court.

On the application of William Coven who is unmarried

with Elizabeth Redd and it is ordered that Richard B. Rushon

pay over to said William Coven in all manner, to wit of which

he received from Andrew Williams, late Guardian of said Elizabeth

on final settlement of the Guardianship of the said Andrew Williams,

Guardian. Seventeen $0.

An Inventory of property belonging to new, John S. Mc

L. Schragge an infant child of Young Schragge, deceased

having been returned by Edmund B. C. Schragge Guardian

of said infant, is ordered to be recorded.

An Inventory of property belonging to Mary

A. W. T. Schragge an infant child of Young Schragge

decreed having been returned by Edmund B. C.

Schragge, Guardian of said infant, is ordered to be re-

corded.

Ordered that Court be adjourned until Wednesday morn-

ing ten o'clock.

MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA COURT RECORDS
Declaration

In order to obtain the benefits of the act of Congress passed the 7th of July 1838, March the 3rd 1840, June the 17th 1841 and March the 24th 1848.

State of Tennessee
Madison County

On the 4th day of December in the year A.D. Eighteen hundred and fifty-four personally appeared in open Court before the County Court of Madison County in the State of Tennessee now sitting, Robert Barnett aged twenty-four years, resident of Madison County in the State of Tennessee, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain for the living Children of David and Rebecca McReyly deceased, the benefit of the act of Congress above referred to: That he is the Administrator of the above named Rebecca McReyly deceased, who was the widow of the above named David McReyly deceased, who was a United States Pensioner of the war of the Revolution, under act of Congress of June the 7th 1832, on the Alabama Roll and drew his pension at the amount of $11.75.

He further declares that the above named David and Rebecca, was married on the 13th day of July in the year A.D. Seven thousand three hundred and eighty nine, in Madison County in the State of Kentucky; that the said named David died on the
Nineteenth day of July in the year A.D., eighteen hundred and thirty-five, leaving his wife the above named Rebecca a widow, who remained a widow from that period until her death; that she, the said Rebecca, died in the nineteenth day of October in the year A.D., eighteen hundred and fifty-two, leaving, as her and the said David's living Children, Nancy, George, William and Martha, all of whom are now living— all of which will more fully appear by reference to the proof in support of said Claim now on file in the Pension Office.

Attest:  J. H. Wolford

Attest:  Robert Stade

Robert C. Barnett

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court before me, the Presiding Justice of said Court above written, on this the day and year above written, given under my hand and seal.

Stephen C. Jopson
Chief Justice of the Court above written
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Length of Last Illness</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cause of Death</th>
<th>Whether Married</th>
<th>Place of Burial</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>1 year</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>Heart Failure</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>2 years</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>Cancer</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>California</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>1 year</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>Stroke</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brown</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>IL</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>6 months</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>Pneumonia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lee</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>4 years</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Diabetes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Georgia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

154
County Court December Term 1854

At a County Court began and held in and for the County of Madison and State of Pennsylvania at the Court House in the Town of Easton on the first Monday in December it is the fourth day of said month A.D. 1854.

Present and holding said Court the Worshipful
Stephen K. Short Channer and presiding Justice
Robert Stodd and John F. Hoofolk the Associate Judges.

Thomas W. Barnwell Clerk of said Court
and John S. Broom Sheriff of said County

Be it remembered that hereinafore twain at the premises of the Court the following proceeded were two in the Court twain. i.e.

Robert M. Barnett

Admirer of
Rebecca M. Keely deceased

by motion and it appear to the satisfaction of the Court Administration of all singular to the goods and Chattels rights and credits of Rebecca M. Keely deceased late of Madison County this day granted to Robert M. Barnett who herein was duly sworn and entered into and acknowledged his bond in the sum of one thousand dollars with him M. Barnett and James T. Barnett sureties. It is therefore ordered by the Court that the said Administration joined to the said Robert M. Barnett upon the Estate of said deceased.

Here follows the Bond

Know All Men By These Presents that
Honorable Ed. B. Almon
House of Representatives
Washington, D.C.

My dear Mr. Almon:

Reference is made to your letter of February 24, 1933, in which you request information relative to David McNoeley, a Revolutionary War pensioner.

The data furnished herein are obtained from the papers on file in the Revolutionary War claim for pension, V.1051, based upon the military service of David McNoeley in that war.

David McNoeley was born October 15, 1758, in Augusta County, Virginia.

He enlisted at the age of eighteen years, place not stated, served in Captain George Matthews' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment and in Colonel Morgan's Virginia Regiment, and was in the battle of Brandywine, length of service three years and four months; he volunteered February 1, 1781, served as a private in Captain David Mays' Company under Colonels William Campbell and William Preston, was in skirmishes on Alexxandrea Creek and on Haw River, in the battle of Guilford, and at the siege of Yorktown, after which he guarded prisoners to Winchester and was discharged November 8, 1781, by Lieutenant Willis Estill.

He was allowed pension on his application executed October 30, 1832, while residing in Madison County, Alabama.

He died July 19, 1836, in Madison County, Alabama.

The soldier married February 23, 1769, as stated by a daughter, Nancy Barnett, or May 7, 1783, as shown by the records of the clerk of the court of Madison County, Kentucky, Rebecca Dickey. They were married in said Madison County, Kentucky. The soldier's widow, Rebecca, died September 19, 1853, at the home of her daughter, Nancy Barnett, in Madison County, Tennessee, aged eighty-five or eighty-six years.
The following children survived her:

Nancy born March 4, 1790, married June 23, 1808, Hugh Barnett, who was born April 24, 1790. He was dead in 1854, at which time his widow resided in Madison County, Tennessee.

Martha Culver date of birth not given.
George McNeely
William McNeely

The last three above named were all residing in Madison County, Alabama, in 1854.

The pension due their mother was allowed the surviving children.

In 1854, one Robert Barnett was aged twenty-two years and resided in Madison County, Tennessee; in same year, one John H. Barnett was aged forty-five years and resided in Madison County, Tennessee; and one James F. Barnett was also residing in Madison County, Tennessee, in that year: no relationship to the family shown.

The following appears on the family record of Hugh Barnett:

James Porter Barnett born January 22, 1818.
David Price Barnett February 12, 1820.
Martha Barnett December 10, 1821.
Lucy Barnett 27, 1823, died July 17, 1879.
Enos Henderson Barnett 30, 1826.
Louisa Barnett April 16, 1829.

Louisa Simpson died June 11, 1853.
Robert Barnett born January 3, 1832.
Sary Ann Barnett died April 22, 1853, aged thirty-one years.

Wesley Hoess Barnett died October 10, 1852.
James Barnett, father of Hugh, March 4, 1816, aged forty-eight years.

Jane Barnett October 26, 1836, aged seventy years and six months.

William A. Combe September 30, 1846.
John Ocomb died May 15, 1847, aged about fifty-seven years.

John W. Barnett, son of David and Mary Barnett, died December 31, 1849(?), aged three years.

Very truly yours

A. D. MILLER
Assistant to Administrator.
From the New Orleans Louisiana Gazette and Daily Advertiser, 20 January 1812, p. 2. In the possession of the Elmer Ellis Library, University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

We have the following description of the Earthquake from several men who were on board a large barge, and lay at anchor in the Mississippi a few leagues below New Madrid, on the night of the 15th of December. About 2 o'clock all hands were awakened by the first shock; the impression was, that the barge had dragged her anchor, and was grounded on gravel; but the feelings lasted for 60 or 80 seconds, when the shock subsided. The crew were so fully persuaded of the fact of their being aground, that they put out their sounding poles, but found water enough.

At seven next morning a second and very severe shock took place. The barge was underway—the river rose several feet; the trees on the shore shuddered; the banks in large columns tumbled in; hundreds of old trees that had lain perhaps half a century at the bottom of the river appeared on the surface of the water; the feathered race took to the wing; the canopy was covered with geese and ducks, and various other kinds of wild fowl; very little wind; the air was tainted with an irritating and sulphurous smell; and everything was truly alarming for several minutes. The shocks continued to the 21st Dec. during that time perhaps one hundred were distinctly felt. From the river St. Francis to the Chickasaw bluff visible marks of the earthquake were discovered; from that place down, the banks did not appear to have been disturbed.

There is one part of this description which we cannot reconcile with philosophical principles: (although we believe the narrative to be true,) that is, the trees which were settled at the bottom of the river appearing on the surface. It must be obvious to every person that those trees must have become specifically heavier than the water before they sunk, and of course after being immersed in the mud must have increased in weight.—We therefore submit the question to the Philosophical Society.

The Epicentral Region

Used by permission of U.S. Geological Association
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Birth Place</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>1850</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>1855</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lee</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>MD</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia Brown</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>OH</td>
<td>1861</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jackson</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Johnson</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Williams</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brown</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Doe</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Davis</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Ala</td>
<td>Cullom</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(*Note: The table continues with more entries for free inhabitants aged 18 to 21.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary Davis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Robert White</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Limestone County, Alabama
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Bell</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah D.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunny</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua T.</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1850 Limestone County, Alabama

165
### Schedule L—Free Inhabitants in countries enumerated by me on the 10th day of January, 1860

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Country of Origin</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
William McNeely's Home
Pre-Civil Dated

MAP OF
GILES CO.
TENNESSEE.
From New and Actual Surveys
COMPiled & published
BY
D.G. Beers & Co.
27 South Sixth St.
PHILADELPHIA.

D.G. Beers.
1878

Printed by F. Routtman.
Scale 1/2 inches to the Mile.
McNeely's of Giles County Tenn
Ancestry Scotch / Irish

William McNeely born in Logan County Ohio February 15, 1800, died in Giles County near Elkton in March 2, 1877. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

William married Margaret Henry, who dates of birth were June 8, 1821 and death was Feb 27, 1864. Their final resting place is in the county. Their children are:

1. Nancy Born March 25, 1817
2. Hugh Dec. 14, 1820
3. Charles Aug. 19, 1822
4. Martha Jane Oct. 31, 1824
5. Rebecca Tenn Aug. 25, 1826
6. Mary Polly Jan. 22, 1831
7. John Milton Nov. 22, 1834
8. William Jabe Dec. 7, 1836
9. Sarah Aug. 14, 1839
10. Moses Jan. 10, 1840
11. Sarah Nov. 18, 1841
12. Nancy Aug. 9, 1848

The last of names is on a family bible of William and Margaret Henry. I was lucky enough to visit their home as a young teenager. My cousin Alta and the oldest daughter played on the farm. Uncle also took me to th
In the cabin where Grandpa Moses and Grandma Emily Mosely raised their family and where my father, Arthur A. McNeely, was born, Grandpa Moses was in the Civil War. We are not sure what side he fought for, South or North, and it really doesn't matter. He fought for what he believed in.

Grandpa Moses McNeely was born Jan 10 1840 and died Sept 14th 1918. He married Emily P. Memfife. Her date of birth was December 7, 1844 and died 3-26-1915.

Their children were:

- Charles McNeely, born May 19, 1867 and died 2-1897.
- Ella McNeely, born 1869.
- Nancy McNeely, born Sept 11, 1870.
- Edna McNeely, born Nov 3, 1872.
- Mattie C. McNeely, born Dec 18, 1874 and died 9-17-1901.
- Arthur A. McNeely, born April 20, 1882 and died 3-20-1954.
- Fannie H. McNeely, born Sept 1, 1884.

(Arthur Alvin McNeely is my father)

Grandpa Moses & Grandma Emily lived with their eldest son and his wife in the later days of their lives as they were not able to take care of them selves. Grandma died of a stroke. Grandma of pneumonia.

This information I received from Mamie McNeely Roberts. She was the youngest of her family and remembers many things that happened at that time. Mamie is the daughter of Charles McNeely, first son of Moses.
You are right, the McCreary Clan is stretched out across the United States, from coast to coast, from the northern border to the southern border.

I will try to keep up as I learn something new. To keep you informed.

Thank you for your Christmas card. The very first we received for this season.

P.S. Would you happen to know or would you be able to find out what the name Jake is and what it stands for - because I found it listed William Jake for one of the children's great-grandfather William, and also Jake Virginia the daughter of Mary Polly ago... until Arlie Green both.

My mother wrote this letter in the 1960s.

Katherine P. Rosson
622 West Flower St
Pulaski, Tenn. 38478

WE THE UNDERSIGNED CERTIFY THAT WE WITNESSED THE SIGNING OF THIS INFORMATION TAKEN FROM AN OLD BIBLE BY KATHERINE P. ROSSON ON AUGUST 5, 1997.

Faith M. McNeely
Joseph E. McNeely
Linda R. Stiles

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF WICHITA
Record of great grandpa McNelly family

William McNelly and Margaret Henry McNelly were married April 7th 1818.

William McNelly was born Feb 15th 1800
Margaret Henry McNelly was born June 8th 1801

1. Nancy A McNelly was born March 28th 1819
2. Hugh B. McNelly born Dec 14th 1820
3. James H. McNelly born Sept 19th 1822
5. Rebecca Anne McNelly born Aug 24th 1826
6. Mary McNelly born Oct 9th 1828
7. Cassey E McNelly born Jan 7th 1831
8. John William McNelly born Nov 22nd 1834
9. William Jabez McNelly born Dec 7th 1836
10. Sarah F. McNelly born Aug 13th 1838
11. Moses Blount McNelly born Jan 10th 1840
12. Twins —- Eli McNelly born Dec 18th 1841
13. Levi McNelly born Dec 18th 1841

14. Mary Jane McNelly born Nov 16th 1843

Deaths:

Eli — June 13th 1842
Cassey — June 10th 1853
Sarah — Sept 8th 1858
Martha Jane m. Flannen — March 25th 1880
Rebecca Anne Sloan — Sept 21st 1882
Hugh Barnett — June 28th 1894
Margaret McNelly — Feb 24th 1868 Great Grandmother
Sarah Frances — July 3, 1865
Levi — Aug 1st 1866
Main m. (Pollak) Greenhow — Aug 23rd 1901
William McNeely — March 2nd 1877
John Milton — July 10th 1876
Nancy A. M. Smith — Dec 6th 1884
William Jabez McNeely — Jan 1st 1905
Mary B. — Aug 4th 1918
Emily Jane Elliott McNeely — 1929
This may not help you but it is some of my records that I thought might interest you. I'm sure you've noticed that Jabez is spelled with the B — I had a brother named Jabez McNeely and he didn't like the Jabez so he changed the name to James and everyone called him Jim. He was a teacher and coach in Chattanooga.

If you will look in your King James Bible — Chapter 4 of First Chronicles, verses 9-10 you'll find the name Jabez. They probably shortened it to Joe.

Happy New Year

Katherine P. Rosson
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: Margaret Henry

CEMETERY DATA
Name: New Garden Cemetery
Address: 
City: 
County: Limestone
State: Alabama
Zip: 
Directions: From Athens, Alabama, go down Jefferson Rd. North towards Elkmont. Less than 10 miles out of town. When you come to 127 go right to New Garden Rd. Cemetery is located on both sides of road. She is located in the old section on the left.

Condition: The old cemetery is overgrown with vines, thorns, and weeds

GRAVE DATA
Location: Old Cemetery

Picture was taken in 1960's

INSRIPTION / NOTES
Margaret McNeely
Born June 8, 1801
Died February 27, 1864
She is not dead but sleeppeth

TOMBSTONE DATA
Name: Margaret Henry McNeely
Age/Born: June 8, 1801
Where: South Carolina
Married: William McNeely, April 7, 1818
Where: 
Died: February 27, 1864
Where: Elkmont, Alabama

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301

Date: 1999
F*M:_, but

rsj *..•>• ?-

~p <:, and

cz dl the

Oo

a

a. pa.

V—

op

nnuai

f— iM re a

r. with

ildrvn

_.'*ildrvn

he is

H on its

?n

illy

hinlUvt *

*, and

good

jK«lo_ie

4 local

irt*ani'

batrnu

r.atiou-

tec«l-

good

anil

_nii' in,

ildvgks

«« lat-

Iperiou*

[now

we

w'tie

for

»ia-

xoed

w'tie

W. F. &

BARNES PAT

SCROLL

Rockford, Wi

W. F. &

273 MAIN ST. 0

Memphis

March 24th, 6 m

WARRANTY.—The Barnes Foot Pain

good material and workmanship, and will

rates, Line measure; Pine, 3 inches thick

minute; Walnut, 3 inches thick, 1' foot p

March 18, '76 t.

MRS F. E.

ATHE

Is just in receipt of a fine

Millinery

to which she invites the ladies and

surrounding country.

Dress Making Outfits made upon short notice.

in all of its branches. I will carry Dray load

cent a load.

Joe soe:

liberal and
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: William McNeely

CEMETERY DATA
Name: Elliott Cemetery Address: HWY 31 South & HWY 64
City: near Ardmore County: Giles State: Tenn.
Directions: HWY 31 South, near cloverleaf on right of intersection going North.

Condition: Good. It is perpetual care.

GRAVE DATA

Location: Central towards the back.

Condition: Good

TOMBSTONE DATA
Name: William McNeely
Age/Born: February 15, 1800
Where: Logan County, Kentucky
Married: Margaret Henry, April 7, 1818
Where: Died: March 2, 1877
Where: Giles County, near Elkton, Tenn

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

William McNeely
Born February 15, 1800
Died March 2, 1877

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely Phone: (940) 766-1471 Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave. City: Wichita Falls State: Texas Zip: 76301
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Value of Real Estate</th>
<th>Value of Personal Estate</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Whether Deaf &amp; Dumb</th>
<th>Whether Blind &amp; Insane</th>
<th>Whether Male</th>
<th>Whether Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>State</td>
<td>County</td>
<td>Town or Place</td>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Place of Birth</td>
<td>Years in U.S.</td>
<td>Religious Denomination</td>
<td>Education</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Peter Parcells</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mary Parcells</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table continues with more entries, but the snippet provided shows only the first two entries.

Schedule 1: Inhabitants
of the County of
in the State of
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value of Real Estate</th>
<th>Value of Personal Estate</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Brown, Charles</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Emily</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE STATE OF ALABAMA.
MADISON COUNTY.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between

John Smith and Mary Johnson

of said County, agreeably to the statutes in such case made and provided. Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 7th day of Sept 1828.

[Signature]

CLERK C. O.

Solemnized on the 7th day of Sept 1828.

[Signature]

THE STATE OF ALABAMA.
MADISON COUNTY.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or other person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you or either of you, to solemnize the rites of matrimony between

John Doe and Jane Smith

of said county, agreeably to the statutes in such case made and provided. Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 5th day of Sept 1828.

[Signature]

CLERK C. O.

Solemnized on the 5th day of Sept 1828.

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John E. Smith</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann McNeely Smith</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*1850 Limestone County, Alabama*
### SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in the State of Tennessee in the County of "...

 enumerating by me, on the 16th day of August 1860. Asst. Marshal

**Post Office** Elizabethtown

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Value of Real Estate</th>
<th>Value of Personal Estate</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Nationality</th>
<th>WhetherOwned</th>
<th>Description of each person whose present place of abode is the State of Tennessee</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Post Office** Elizabethtown
- **Stat.** Manhal.

184
## Schedule 1

**Inhabitants in**

**County of:**

**State of:**

Enumerated by me on the **9th** day of June, 1880.

**John Burnside**

Enumerator

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Family Number</th>
<th>Husband/Wife</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Married Since</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Number of Sons</th>
<th>Number of Daughters</th>
<th>Number of Other Male</th>
<th>Number of Other Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Adam</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, James</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Sarah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Sarah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Sarah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Mary</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CEMETERY RECORD

Descendant's Name: John Wiley Smith

ID:

Descendant's Name: Sallie Ann Jemina Hargrove

ID:

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Restland Cemetery

Address: South Loop 132 (Ave. M)

City: Olney

County: Young

State: Texas Zip: 76374

Directions: From Hwy. 281 & Hwy. 79 South out of Wichita Falls, Texas, take Hwy. 79 South toward Archer City. Go 40 miles to Olney, Texas. Off Hwy. 79 turn right on 114 West (W. Main). In Olney, go through town on 114W (W. Main) .8 miles. At a traffic light turn left on South Loop 132 (Ave. M) .1.2 miles. Outside Olney, turn left into cemetery.

Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

Location: Go in main gate turn left down "B" section. It is about half way down.

Condition: Good

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: John Wiley Smith

Age/Born: October 24, 1847

Where: Barton Station Colbert Co., AL

Died: April 27, 1873

Where: Giles County, Tennessee

Date: July 10, 1923

Died: May 14, 1927

Where: Olney, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

At the top of the tombstone, it has flowers on either side & at the bottom it has SMITH.

John W. Oct 24, 1847 Jul 10, 1923 Sallie A. Aug 22, 1853 May 14, 1927

Dearest loved one we have laid thee In the peaceful graves embrace

Till thy memory shall be cherished Till we see thy heavenly face

Sgd: Joseph Ernest McNeely Phone: (940) 766-1471 Date: 1999

Address: 1673 Victory Ave City: Wichita Falls State: Texas Zip: 76301

187
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A. Allen</td>
<td>24 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John F. Allen</td>
<td>14 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma E. Allen</td>
<td>18 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha B. Allen</td>
<td>12 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Allen</td>
<td>15 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>35 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T. Allen</td>
<td>14 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha D. Allen</td>
<td>30 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Allen</td>
<td>14 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha D. Allen</td>
<td>12 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. Allen</td>
<td>8 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Allen</td>
<td>5 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. Allen</td>
<td>35 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J. Allen</td>
<td>30 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha D. Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Allen</td>
<td>2 f</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary M. Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Allen</td>
<td>1 m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Trade</td>
<td>Year of Last Census</td>
<td>State of Birth</td>
<td>Value of Property</td>
<td>Place of Residence</td>
<td>Remarks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>垣…</td>
<td>1860</td>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>----</td>
<td>----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Mr. James Ed. 82 d. 0. Farmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Margaret 16 f. 7 Keep House</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Judd 18 h m. Farm Labor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>William 15 h m. Farm Labor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source:** Census Report, 1870.
The Clerk reported, final, final settlement of H.B. McWhely, Guardian of J.F. Elliot, of date 15th Oct. 1778, and from which it appears, that Said Guardian, after charging him with certain due from Said Settlement, and for certain interest therein, and crediting him by disbursement sustained by lawful execution, and a reasonable allowance to Guardian, for services, and cost of Settlement, was indebted to Said Ward, on the 16th day of December 1778, in the Sum of 762. 7. 6.

Which said Settlement being by the Court first seen and fully understood and not excepted to, was by the Court in all things confirmed, and ordered accorded.

Mrs. M. J. Sayre.

The Clerk reported, final, final settlement of Mrs. M. J. Sayre, Guardian of M. J. Sayre, of date 15th Dec. 1778, and from which it appears, that Said Guardian, after charging him with certain due from Said Settlement, and for certain interest therein, and crediting him by disbursement sustained by lawful execution, and a reasonable allowance to Guardian, for services, and cost of Settlement, was indebted to Said Ward, on the 22nd March 1778, in the Sum of 762. 7. 6.

Which said Settlement being by the Court first seen and fully understood and not excepted to, was by the Court in all things confirmed, and ordered accorded.
March 21, 1853

Thomas C. White

Registered March 21, 1853

Hugh B. McNelly

A. Thomas C. White, have this day bargained and sold the hereinafter

named property, for the sum of five dollars and other considerations herein:

To-wit, one four horse wagon with pair of two horse mules, one two horse, fifty head of hogs, all

conspicuous property, one hundred and two thousand of seed cotton, one thousand 

and one thousand bushels of corn, five hundred bundles of

one thousand bushels of ocean to have and to hold the same to the said

Hugh B. McNelly, and his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim

of all persons whatever,

5th day of March, 1855

Thos. C. White

Be it known that the above Bill of Sale is made for the following reasons: I, by virtue of my appointment as Trustee,

and in pursuance of the same, have sold the above described property to Hugh B. McNelly, and his heirs and assigns, against

the lawful claim of all persons whatever, and the same to have and to hold the same to the said Hugh B. McNelly

and his heirs and assigns against the lawful claim of all persons whatever,

5th day of March, 1855

Thos. C. White
725. Hugh B. McNeely to Sarah Marshall

License dated 27 Dec. 1853; solemnized 27 Dec. 1853 by
J A Johnson, J P. The Huntsville SOUTHERN ADVOCATE issue
of Jan. 12, 1854 carried a notice of the marriage, on
the 27th (of Dec.) of Mr. Parnell McNeely of Giles Co. Tenn.
to Miss Sarah E Marshall, of Limestone Co. Ala. (see our Vol. 116)

ALABAMA RECORDS----VOLUME 205

Compiled by
Kathleen Paul Jones and Pauline Jones Gandrud

Original copy made April, 1962
This copy made September, 1972

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIMESTONE COUNTY

Marriages (Jan. 1849-Jan. 1855) 1
Cemeteries
  Gray's Ridge 99
  Shoemaker 100

Index

195
Know all Men, That we, William A. McNeely and J. B. Wilson of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents:

The condition of the above obligation is such:

What whereas, William A. McNeely hath prayed and obtained a license to marry Mary V. Scott, Now, if the said William A. McNeely and Mary V. Scott shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said William A. McNeely and Mary V. Scott should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 27 day of October 1871

Test.

W. A. McNeely
J. B. Wilson
Know all Men, That we, John Nealy and S. D. Bottoms of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That, Whereas, J. H. Nealy hath prayed and obtained a License to Marry Hattie Phillips.

Now, if the Rite of Matrimony is solemnized in Giles County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said J. H. Nealy and Hattie Phillips should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 24th day of Dec. 1877.

Test:

J. H. Nealy
S. D. Bottoms
Know all Men, That we, A. W. McElroy and J. D. Baugh

of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That, Whereas, A. W. McElroy

hath prayed and obtained a License to Marry M. E. McKeeby

Now, if the Rite of Matrimony is solemnized in Giles County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said A. W. McElroy and M. E. McKeeby

should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 17th day of Dec. 1873.

Test:

J. D. Baugh
Know all Men. That we, Thos B. Mchale and J B. Mchale, of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That, Whereas, Thos B. Mchale

hath prayed and obtained a License to Marry Nancy J. Wilson.

Now, if the Rite of Matrimony is solemnized in Giles County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said Thos B. Mchale and J B. Wilson should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 31 day of Decem 1873.

Test:

Thos B. Mchale

L S

J B. Mchale

L S
Know all Men, That we ____________________ and ____________________ of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one or us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That, Whereas, ____________________ hath prayed and obtained a License to Marry ____________________

Now, if the Rite of Matrimony is solemnized in Giles County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said ____________________ and ____________________ should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the __________ day of ____________________, 1845.

Test:

[Signature]

[Signature]

Back Row: Laura, Lena, Ruby, Nina, Ethel, Fred, Fannie & Theo Carpenter. Front Row: Preston, Reba, Alice Leigh (adult), Alice Leigh, Jasper (adult), Eloise, Cleborn Carpenter.
Know all Men, That we, Jabez S. Carpenter and
J. N. Elliott, of the County of Giles
and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve
Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and
administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That, Whereas, Jabez S. Carpenter
hath prayed and obtained a License to Marry Alice Mcclellan
Now, if the Rite of Matrimony is solemnized in Giles County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear
any lawful cause why the said Jabez S. Carpenter
and Alice Mcclellan
should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband
and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 15th day of November, 1878

Test:

Jabez S. Carpenter
J. N. Elliott
## CEMETERY RECORD

**Ancestor's Name:** Hugh Barnett McNeely

### CEMETERY DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: Dodd City Cemetery</th>
<th>Address:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City: Dodd City</td>
<td>County: Fannin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gty: Dodd City</td>
<td>State: Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions: Take Hwy. 82. It is between Paris and Bonham. Exit at Dodd City. It is located right outside of town.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Condition:** Good.

### GRAVE DATA

**Name:** Hugh Barnett McNeely

**Age/Born:** December 14, 1820

**Married:**
1. Fanny J. Smith
2. Sarah E. Marshall
3. Nancy A.

**Where:**
1. Madison County, Alabama
2. Limestone County, Alabama

**Died:** May 28, 1896

**Where:** Fannin County, Dodd City, Texas

### TOMBSTONE DATA

**INSCRIPTION / NOTES**

- Tombstone has a decorative ball at the top.
- It has 2 doves below that with a Mason Symbol under that.
- Our father has gone to a Mansion of rest to a glorius land of the Diety Blest. Then is has heaven's gates. At the bottom it says McNEELY.

**Compiler:** Joseph Ernest McNeely

**Address:** 1673 Victory Ave., Wichita Falls, Texas

**Phone:** (940) 766-1471

**Date:** 1999
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CEMETERY RECORD</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ancestor’s Name: Jasper Stowe Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CEMETERY DATA</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: Dodd City Cemetery</td>
<td>Address:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City: Dodd City</td>
<td>County: Fannin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions: In North Texas, off HWY 82, exit Dodd City. It is right outside of town.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condition: Good.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GRAVE DATA</th>
<th>Location:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TOMBSTONE DATA</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: Jasper Stowe Carpenter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age/Born: December 6, 1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where: Lincoln County, North Carolina</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married: Alice Leigh McNeely</td>
<td>Married: November 14, 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where: Giles County, Tennessee</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: August 8, 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where: Fannin Co., Dodd City, Texas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INSRIPTION / NOTES</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JASPER S. CARPENTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEC. 6, 1851</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUG. 8, 1923</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>this simple tablet marks a father's heir and those he loved in life in death are dear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely</td>
<td>Phone: (940) 766-1471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address: 1673 Victory Ave.</td>
<td>City: Wichita Falls</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: Alice Leigh McNeely Carpenter

CEMETERY DATA
Name: Dodd City Cemetery
City: Dodd City
County: Fannin
State: Texas
Zip:
Directions: In North Texas, off HWY 82, exit Dodd City. It is right outside of town.

Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Name: Alice Leigh Carpenter
Age/Born: September 16, 1859
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee
Married: Jasper Stowe Carpenter
Where: Giles County, Tennessee
Died: August 16, 1931
Where: Fannin County, Dodd City, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES
ALICE CARPENTER
SEPT. 16, 1859
AUG. 16, 1931

Flowers at the top on either side.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Alice Leigh Carpenter
Age/Born: September 16, 1859
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee
Married: Jasper Stowe Carpenter
Where: Giles County, Tennessee
Died: August 16, 1931
Where: Fannin County, Dodd City, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES
ALICE CARPENTER
SEPT. 16, 1859
AUG. 16, 1931

Flowers at the top on either side.

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
THE STATE OF ALABAMA—LIMESTONE-COUNTY

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or any other person legally authorized, these are to authorize you or either of you to solemnize the rites of matrimony between

James H. McGilly and Margaret J. T. Davidson
of said county, agreeably to the Statute in such case made and provided.

Given at the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, this 18th day of October 1847.

Thomas G. Vancleve
Clerk, C. C.

The rites of matrimony were duly solemnized between the above named persons on the 19th day of October 1847, according to law, by the undersigned.

[Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>James Cline</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Margaret Cline</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>John Cline</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Charles Cline</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary Cline</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Robert Cline</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Sarah Cline</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table represents a portion of the 1850 United States Census, listing the names, ages, and occupations of individuals in the household of James Cline. The census is recorded in the County of [County Name], District 1, on the 21st day of April, 1850.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>PERSONAL DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>NATIVITY</th>
<th>CITIZENSHIP</th>
<th>LABORING TRADE</th>
<th>MENTAL</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>}</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Male, 45 years</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>British</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Normal</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Female, 42 years</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Normal</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Male, 16 years</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>British</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Normal</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Mary Doe</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Female, 18 years</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>American</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Normal</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

scheduled No. 1—Population
John Martin, 

This 9th day of November, 1856, Registered, 

Heretofore, 

I, John Martin, have this day, for the sum of One hundred and sixty dollars, transmitted a tract of land in the County of Giles, in the District of Giles, and containing one hundred and sixty acres, more or less, bounded as follows: Beginning at a post, on the North boundary of the land of James R. Neely, and running thence South, to a post, on the South boundary of the land of James W. Neely, thence East, to a post, on the West boundary of the land of James W. Neely, thence North, to another post, on the North boundary of the land of James W. Neely, and thence South, to the beginning, containing one hundred and sixty acres, more or less, and bounded as above described.

I, John Martin, do hereby covenant with the said James W. Neely, that I am lawfully seized of the same, that I have a good right to convey and that the same is unencumbered.

I do further covenant and bind myself, my heirs and assigns, forever, to act and forever defend the title of said land and every part of it to the said James W. Neely, for and against the lawful claims of all persons ever.

This 10th day of September, 1856.

John Martin

State of Tennessee,Personally appeared before me, James R. Richardson, judge of the county court of Giles, and presented the above instrument, and acknowledged the execution of the same, and that the same is a true copy of the original instrument executed by John Martin.

J. F. Holloway, Judge of the County Court of Giles County.

Amos R. Richardson, Clerk.

Note: This document is a legal deed transferring a tract of land from John Martin to James W. Neely in Giles County, Tennessee, dated November 9, 1856. The document is witnessed by James R. Richardson, judge of the county court of Giles County. The deed is acknowledged by John Martin, and the transfer of land is witnessed by J. F. Holloway, judge of the county court of Giles County. The deed is recorded in the office of the county clerk on November 8, 1856.
THE STATE OF TEXAS.
COUNTY OF WISE.) WHEREAS, on the 22d day of Oct. A. D. 1887 T. J. McNeely & wife & J. H. McNeely & wife did execute and deliver to M. V. Susan a certain deed of conveyance, wherein the parties first named did convey to the parties last named the following described tract or parcel of land, to wit:

180 acres of land in Wise County, out of a Sur., in the name of M. O. Neal & described fully by metes and bounds in their said deed.

And whereas, as a part consideration for said land, the said M. V. Susan did execute and deliver to the said T. J. & J. H. McNeely 2 certain promissory notes bearing even date with said deed, and payable to the said T. J. & J. H. McNeely on the 22d day of Oct. 1888 & 1889 respectively, and a vendors lien was expressly retained in such deed to secure the payment of said promissory notes. And whereas, said promissory notes have been fully paid off and discharged, both principal and interest, and at the time of their payment said notes were the property of the undersigned; NOW, THEREFORE, Know all men by these presents, that the J. & J. H. McNeely of the County of Wise and State of Texas for an in consideration of the premises and the full and final payment of said notes, have remised, released, quit-claim, discharged and acquitted, and by these presents do remise release, quit-claim, discharge and acquit unto the said M. V. Susan his heirs and assigns, the vendors lien herebefore existing upon the land and premises aforesaid.

Witness our hands this 7th day of October A. D. 1889.

T. J. McNeely
J. H. McNeely.

TO THE STATE OF TEXAS.
COUNTY OF WISE.) Before me J. T. Johnson a Notary Public in and for Wise County, Texas on this day personally appeared T. J. McNeely & J. H. McNeely known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Giv'n under my hand and seal of office this 7th day of Oct. A. D. 1889

J. T. Johnson
Notary Public.

THE STATE OF TEXAS.
COUNTY OF WISE.) Know all men by these presents, That We, T. H. Weatherly and wife Belle Weatherly, J. W. Tivis and wife Mattie Tivis, H. B. Russell and wife Pauline Russell and W. C. Weatherly and wife Emma Weatherly all residents of the Indian Territory, for and in consideration of the sum of Eighteen Hundred Dollars to us in hand paid by R. C. Mount the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, sold and conveyed, and by these presents do grant, sell and convey unto the said R. C. Mount, of the County of Wise and State of Texas all that certain parcel or tract of land described as follows, to wit:

The South East 1/4 Quarter of Section No. 1 of the two League Survey of the Falls County School Land. Beginning at the S. E. cor. of Sec. No. 1 and the S. W. cor. of Sec. No. 2, Thence North 950 varas cor. Thence West 950 varas cor. Thence South 950 varas cor. Thence East 950 varas to the place of beginning. This deed is intended to convey only our right title and interest in and to above described tract of land.

To have and to hold the above described premises, together with all and singular, the right, rights of appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said R. C. Mount his heirs and assigns. And we do hereby bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, to warrant and to forever defend, all and singular, the said premises unto the said R. C. Mount his heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

Witness our hands this 18th day of August A. D. 1905.

T. H. Weatherly
Belle Weatherly
J. W. X Tivis
Mattie Tivis
H. B. Russell
Pauline Russell
W. C. Weatherly
Emma Weatherly

INDIAN TERRITORY
SOUTHERN DISTRICT
COUNTY OF PICKENS.) Before me R. E. Campbell a Notary Public in and for the County of Pickens Southern District, Indian Territory on this day personally appeared T. H. Weatherly and wife Belle Weatherly known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that they executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed. And the said Belle Weatherly wife of the said...
THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF __________

THAT ________________________

of the County of _______ State of ________, for and in consideration of the sum of __________ dollars, to be paid by _______________ and _______________ in __________, have GRANTED, SOLD AND CONVEYED, and by these presents do GRANT, SELL AND CONVEY, unto the said ________________________

of the County of _______ State of ________, all their and __________ interest, in and to the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said ________________________

heirs and assigns forever; and I do hereby bind myself, my _______________, and all and singular the said premises unto the said ________________________

heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

WITNESS my hand at _______________ this _______________ day of _______________, A. D. ______________.

M. F. McFurley

WITNESSES AT THE REQUEST OF GRANTOR:

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF __________

BEFORE me, County Clerk, __________ County, Texas, on this day personally appeared ________________________, known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that he _______________ the said instrument for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this _______________ day of ________________, A. D. ______________.

______________________________
______________________________

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF __________

BEFORE me, County Clerk, __________ County, Texas, on this day personally appeared ________________________, and acknowledged me to know the said instrument to be the same fully explained to her, and having been examined by me personally and apart from her husband, and having the same fully explained to her, she, the said ________________________, acknowledged such instrument to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and that she did not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this _______________ day of ________________, A. D. ______________.

______________________________
______________________________

Filed for Record the _______________ day of ________________, A. D. ______________, at _______________ o'clock ________________, and Recorded the _______________ day of ________________, A. D. ______________.
### CEMETERY RECORD

**Ancestor's Name:** James H. McNeely  
**ID #:**

### CEMETERY DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Thomas Cemetery</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>County Rd. 1326</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>West of Decatur</td>
<td>County: Wise</td>
<td>State: Texas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions</td>
<td>Near Decatur, off Hwy. 287. Go West on Farm Rd. 1810-7 miles. Turn left on Farm Rd. 1655 South for 2.2 miles. Turn right on County Rd. 1326 West. Go 1.5 miles to Pleasant View Baptist Church. Thomas Cemetery is located at the church.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Condition:** Good.

### GRAVE DATA

**Location:** Central

**Condition:** Good.

### TOMBSTONE DATA

**Name:** James H. McNeely  
**Age/Born:** September 19, 1822  
**Where:** Alabama  
**Married:** Margaret J.T. Davidson  
**Married:** October 18, 1847  
**Where:** Limestone County, Alabama  
**Died:** January 21, 1899  
**Where:** Wise County, Texas

### INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Heaven's Gate is pictured at the top.

James H. McNeely  
Born Sept. 19, 1822  
Died Jan. 21, 1899

**Compiler:** Joseph Ernest McNeely  
**Phone:** (940) 766-1471  
**Date:** 1999  
**Address:** 1673 Victory Ave.  
**City:** Wichita Falls  
**State:** Texas  
**Zip:** 76301
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the County of, in the State of, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pueblo

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Davis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Young</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Young</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Murphy</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Williams</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Turner</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table above represents a sample of the information recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census for the County of, in the State of, on the 30th day of July, 1870.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State of Nativity</th>
<th>State of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Marthia</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>James Washburn</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>William S.</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Martha D.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Absicly L.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Reuben</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Mary A. L.</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Color</td>
<td>Slavery</td>
<td>State or Foreign Born</td>
<td>Mother Foreign Born</td>
<td>Other Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Child</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Parent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Guardian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Other Relative</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Resident</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lights</td>
<td>Non-Resident</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Office: Alabama, Ass't Marshal.
The returns of this deposition were duly solemnized between the above named persons on the 1st day of December 1847. According to law by the undersigned.

Abelann Forbes Judge of the Peace

THE STATE OF ALABAMA - LIMESTONE COUNTY.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County, or any other person legally authorized, these are to authorize you or either of you to solemnize the returns of this deposition between

Archibald Greenhaw and Mary McNeely

and to do so accordingly in such cases as are made and provided.

Given in the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said county, this 30th day of

December 1847

Thomas E. Young, Clerk, C.C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. Nash</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Nash</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Nash</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nash</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Nash</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Nash</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas H. Nash</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Nash</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. Nash</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Nash</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah B. Nash</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B. Nash</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. Nash</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. Nash</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. Nash</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. Nash</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah S. Nash</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Nash</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary H. Nash</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth H. Nash</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- Some names and ages are handwritten in the margin.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>White</th>
<th>Black</th>
<th>Slave</th>
<th>Free</th>
<th>Value of Real Estate</th>
<th>Value of Personal Estate</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Whether deaf and dumb</th>
<th>Whether blind</th>
<th>Naturalized</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Trade or Business</th>
<th>Post Office</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$500</td>
<td>$200</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Tradesman</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jane Johnson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$400</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Tradesman</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Robert Brown</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$600</td>
<td>$300</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>Tradesman</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Mary Lewis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$550</td>
<td>$250</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Tradesman</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>$450</td>
<td>$150</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Tradesman</td>
<td>Athens</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table continues with similar entries for other individuals.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Post Office</th>
<th>Value of Real Estate</th>
<th>Value of Personal Estate</th>
<th>Whether owned or rented</th>
<th>Value of 10 last years' improvements</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>A. Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>B. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>C. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>D. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>E. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>F. Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>G. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>H. Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>I. Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>J. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>K. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>L. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>M. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>N. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>O. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>P. Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Q. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>R. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>S. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>T. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>U. Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>V. Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>W. Brown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>X. Davis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Y. Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Z. Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**CEMETERY RECORD**

Ancestor's Name: Mary McNeely Greenhaw

**CEMETERY DATA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: Myers Cemetery</th>
<th>Address: Myers Road</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City: Athens</td>
<td>County: Limestone</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Zip: | Directions: From intersection @ US HWY 31 & 72. Go 1 mile West on US 72. Turn North (right) onto West Market Street. (Alabama 127, go 1 mile. Turn West (left) at W Market Street (Alabama 99). This is also named Buck Island Road. Go 3.8 miles. Turn North (right) onto Myers Road. Go 2.1 miles until road makes a sharp turn. Myers Cemetery is on the left. |
| Condition: Good |

**GRAVE DATA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: Mary Greenhaw</th>
<th>Location:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Age/Born: October 9, 1828 | Where: Madison County, Alabama |
Married: Archable A. Greenhaw | Married: December 8, 1847 |
Where: Limestone Co., Athens, Alabama | Died: August 7, 1901 |
Where: Limestone Co., Athens, Alabama |

**TOMBSTONE DATA**

Name: Mary Greenhaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: Mary A. Greenhav</th>
<th>Oct. 7, 1828</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 7, 1901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSCRIPTION / NOTES**

Mary A. Greenhav
Oct. 7, 1828
Aug. 7, 1901

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301

Date: 1999

225
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: Archable A. Greenhaw

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Myers Cemetery
Address: Myers Road
City: Athens
County: Limestone
State: Alabama
Zip: 
Directions: From intersection @ US HWY 31 & 72. Go 1 mile West on US 72. Turn North (right) onto West Market Street (Alabama 127), go 1 mile. Turn West (left) at W. Market Street onto Buck Island Road (Alabama 99). Go 3 miles. Turn North (right) onto Myers Road. Go 2.1 miles until road makes a sharp turn. Myers Cemetery is on the left.
Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location:

Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Archable A. Greenhaw
Age/Born: January 15, 1829
Where: Alabama
Married: Mary A. McNeely
Where: Limestone Co., Athens, Alabama
Died: March 13, 1913
Where: Limestone Co., Athens, Alabama

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Archable A. Greenhaw
Jan. 15, 1829
March 13, 1913

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave. City: Wichita Falls State: Texas Zip: 76301
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Value of Real Estate</th>
<th>Value of Personal Estate</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Miles from Post Office</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Free</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Whole Slaves</th>
<th>Free</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>WH</th>
<th>WH</th>
<th>WH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John McNeely</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Mary McNeely</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>William McNeely</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Sarah McNeely</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Thomas McNeely</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Post Office**: 227

**State**: Alabama

**County**: Limestone

**Date of Enumerated**: 30th of June, 1860

**Enumerated by**: John Wilton McNeely & Mary A. Skinner
Schedule I.—Inhabitants in Census District No. 1, in the County of , State of , enumerated by me on the day of , 1870.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Whether married</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Number of Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mullis</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Wagoner</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emory</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucas</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm labor</td>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CEMETERY RECORD

| Ancestor's Name: Mary A. Skinner Elliott McNeely | ID#: |
| Ancestor's Name: | |

### CEMETERY DATA

| Name: Elliott Cemetery | Address: Hwy. 31 South & Hwy. 64 |
| City: Near Ardmore | County: Giles |
| State: Tenn. | Zip: |
| Directions: Hwy. 31 South, near cloverleaf on right of intersection going North. | |
| Condition: Good | |

### GRAVE DATA

| Location: Central towards back. |
| Condition: Good | |

### TOMBSTONE DATA

| Name: Mary A. Skinner Elliott McNeely | Phone: (940) 766-1471 |
| Age/Born: February 7, 1831 | Date: 1999 |
| Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee | Address: 1673 Victory Ave. |
| Married: John Milton McNeely | City: Wichita Falls |
| Married: February, 1861 | State: Texas |
| Died: June 29, 1909 | Zip: 76301 |
| Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee | |

### INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Mary A. McNeely
Born Feb. 7, 1831
Died June 29, 1909
A tender mother and faithful friend
A dove is at the top of the headstone

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
# CEMETERY RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ancestor's Name:</th>
<th>John Milton McNeely</th>
<th>ID #:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ancestor's Name:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## CEMETERY DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: Elliott Cemetery</th>
<th>Address: Hwy. 31 South &amp; Hwy. 64</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>City: Near Ardmore</td>
<td>County: Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County: Giles</td>
<td>State: Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Directions:</td>
<td>Zip:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Hwy. 31 South, near cloverleaf on right of intersection going North.

## GRAVE DATA

**Condition:** Good.

## TOMBSTONE DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name: John Milton McNeely</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Age/Born: November 22, 1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where: Madison County, Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married: Mary A. Skinner Elliott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married: February, 1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died: July 5, 1876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## INSCRIPTION / NOTES

- In memory of John M. McNeely
- Born Nov. 22, 1834
- Died July 5, 1876
- His trust was in God

There is a Mason Symbol at the top of the headstone.

**Compiler:** Joseph Ernest McNeely  
**Phone:** (940) 766-1471  
**Date:** 1999

**Address:** 1673 Victory Ave.  
**City:** Wichita Falls  
**State:** Texas  
**Zip:** 76301
Whereas I, J. S. McNelly of District No. 1
of Giles County, and State of Tennessee, being of
sound mind, and memory, and considering
the brevity of this frail and transitory life,
do, in the name, publish, and declare, this to be
my last will and testament, that is to say, and
after all my lawful debts are paid and discharged,
the residue of my estate real and personal, I give
and bequeath and dispose of as follows, to wit—
my beloved Wife Emily J. McNelly the land, and
thereunto attached thereon known and
described as the J. S. McNelly farm, lying in the
first Civil District of the County and State of Tennessee,
Contingent by survey 173 acres, and bounded by J. McNell
in the East, Hunter on the South, B. D. Dunman, Riggen
on the South, and Amy McNell, Margaret Ford, and
on the South together with the stock and implements
thereon to me and to yield during the term of her
natural life, or as long as she remains my widow;
and the is token full control of said property
without the appointment of any Administrator
by the County, and after her death said real and
personal estate I wish divided equally between
my heirs, there are there able to be divided by
the court or by filing bills for a division between
them here by revoking all former wills by me.
The above written instrument was subscribed by the said J. P. McKee in our presence, and acknowledged by him to each of us, and he at the same time published and declared the same to be subscribed to be his last will and testament, and me at the testator's request, and in his presence, have signed our names as witnesses thereto, and written off our and named our respective places of abode.

Witnesses, both of
Battie Camp County

J. P. McKee

R. R. Dimmick

R. W. Riggs
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: William G. McNeely

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Elliott Cemetery
Address: Hwy. 31 South & Hwy. 64
City: Near Ardmore
County: Giles
State: Tenn.
Zip:
Directions: Hwy 31 South, near cloverleaf on right of intersection going North.

Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

Name: William G. McNeely
Age/Born: September 11, 1882
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee
Married:
Where:
Married:
Where:
Died: September 4, 1885
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: William G. McNeely
Age/Born: September 11, 1882
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee
Married:
Where:
Married:
Where:
Died: September 4, 1885
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

In memory of Willie G.
Son of W.J. & E.J. McNeely
Born Sept. 11, 1882
Died Sept. 4, 1885

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely
Phone: (940)766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301

233
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: William Jabez McNeely

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Elliott Cemetery
City: near Ardmore
County: Giles
Address: Hwy. 31 South & Hwy. 64
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
Directions: Hwy. 31 South, near cloverleaf on right of intersection going North.

Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

Location: Central toward back.

Condition: Good

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: William Jabez McNeely
Age/Born: December 7, 1836
Where: Madison County, Alabama
Married: Emily Jane Elliott
Married: November 8, 1870
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee
Died: January 1, 1905
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

W.J. McNeely
Dec. 7, 1836
Jan. 1, 1905
At the top of the headstone is has FATHER.
It also has a Mason Symbol.

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely
Phone: (940)766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: Emily Jane Elliott McNeely
Ancestor's Name: 

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Elliott Cemetery Address: Hwy. 31 South & Hwy. 64
City: Near Ardmore County: Giles State: Tenn. Zip:
Directions: Hwy. 31 South, near cloverleaf on right of intersection going North.

Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

Location: Central towards back.

Condition: Good

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Emily Jane Elliott McNeely
Age/Born: November 15, 1852
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee
Married: William Jabez McNeely Married: November 8, 1870
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee
Died: January 11, 1934
Where: Giles County, Elkton, Tennessee

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Mrs. W.J. McNeely
Nov. 15, 1852
Jan. 11, 1934

There is rest in heaven
On the top of the headstone is MOTHER.

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely Phone: (940) 766-1471 Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave. City: Wichita Falls State: Texas Zip: 76301
In memory of Wilson Puckett, who departed this life January 7th, 1943,

God took our dear one from us
To a mansion in the skies,
Where arrows we'er shall enter,
And there are no tears and sighs.
We loved him, Oh, so dearly,
And his going hurts us so—
His letters, that came so often,
Have ceased—They come no more—
I look toward the west at evening,
And whisper a silent prayer,
And remember—with a heart-throb,
One has gone—Wilson is not there,
At their home in San Diego,
Built on Montecito Way,
There's a sad, brave, little widow,
Trusting, hoping for a brighter day,
And unconsciously—she listens—
When low sinks the evening sun,
For dear familiar footsteps,
Of one, whose earthy work is done,
We pray Dear God in Glory.
That with thee we keep in touch—
Till in Heaven we see our Wilson,
We have missed him here so much.

Mother.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ancestor's Name:</th>
<th>Levi S. McNeely</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ID#:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ancestor's Name:</th>
<th>ID#:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

## CEMETERY DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Elliott Cemetery</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Address:</td>
<td>Hwy. 31 South &amp; Hwy. 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City:</td>
<td>Near Ardmore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County:</td>
<td>Giles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State:</td>
<td>Tenn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zip:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Directions:** Hwy. 31 South, near cloverleaf on right of intersection going North.

**Condition:** Good.

## GRAVE DATA

**Location:** Central town back.

**Condition:** Good.

## TOMBSTONE DATA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Levi S. McNeely</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Age/Born:</td>
<td>December 18, 1841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where:</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Died:</td>
<td>August 9, 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where:</td>
<td>Giles County, Tennessee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSCRIPTION / NOTES**

Levi S. McNeely  
Born Dec. 18, 1841  
Died Aug. 9, 1866

**Compiler:** Joseph Ernest McNeely  
**Phone:** (940)766-1471  
**Date:** 1999  
**Address:** 1673 Victory Ave.  
**City:** Wichita Falls  
**State:** Texas  
**Zip:** 76301
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Moses Blount McNeely</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Limestone County, Alabama</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Moses Blount McNeely Exhibits**

**1850 Limestone County, Alabama**

239
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>MOTHER</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>CERTIFICATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McMill</td>
<td>Vose B</td>
<td>Dec</td>
<td>In accordance with the Act of Marriage of the state of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattt</td>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>11 Nov</td>
<td>In accordance with the Act of Marriage of the state of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>Joceta</td>
<td>21 Feb</td>
<td>In accordance with the Act of Marriage of the state of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter Martin</td>
<td>Milliea Etter</td>
<td>24 Feb</td>
<td>In accordance with the Act of Marriage of the state of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha S Madden</td>
<td>Marchbank Thos</td>
<td>9 Jan</td>
<td>In accordance with the Act of Marriage of the state of New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchbank Sue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In accordance with the Act of Marriage of the state of New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Question Settled.

Editor Democrat:

With the prohibition and local option question settled by the passage of the laws adopted by the recent session of the legislature, and all three candidates for the state senate having declared their intention to support Gov. Henderson's policies and their strong endorsement of the development of the Tennessee river, it appears to me that the only question at issue just now is one of personality.

Your truly,

A Voter.

Deaths.

Mrs. Moses McNeely died at her family residence in Elkmont. She was seventy-one years of age, a consistent member of the Methodist church, and loved by everyone who knew her. The burial was at New Garden. A husband and several children survive.

Mrs. Ghy Biggerstaff, aged fifty-six years, died at her home five miles east of Elkmont and was buried at Mt. Pleasant grave yard Monday. She was a member of the Methodist church and had lived a Christian life until the end.

Mrs. Casteele has died at her home five miles out on the Fayetteville road. The interment took place Tuesday at New Garden.

House for Rent.

Well built, 8-room two story house for rent...Apply to

Walker, Glaze & Grisham.

Cut glass at right prices.

Bob & Bob.

Red Top
at Russell & Co.'s

Orchard Grass
at Russell & Co.'s

Japan Clover
at Russell & Co.'s

Plant this and in 90 days you have got good pasture.

Stalk Cutters
at Russell & Co.'s

Oliver Plows
at Russell & Co.'s

Corn and Cotton Planters
at Russell & Co.'s

Riding and walking Cultivators
at Russell & Co.'s

Sulky Turning Plows
at Russell & Co.'s

Disk Harrows
at Russell & Co.'s

Hillside Plows
at Russell & Co.'s

Middle Busters
or cotton binders, at Russell & Co.'s

Guano Distributors
at Russell & Co.'s

Drag Harrows
40 and 60 tooth at Russell Co.'s.

Of Course

Tennessee Wagons at Russell Co.'s
CODY TARZAN'S TRAIL IS ENDED

Buried in Attempt to Rob Bank

(Continued from Page 1)

School school or ranch duties, preferred to live in the mountains for weeks, returning on same path by his 
prolific marksmanship and some
time eating the meat raw.

(End as Above)

John Owen, 20, the slain 
killer of the "First National bank 
robber," was one of three men
who attempted to rob bank near 
when he stepped to the door of 
the bank carrying a rifle in one 
hand and a bag containing more 
then $2,000 in the other.

Powell town people, warned of 
Durand's return by gunfire inside 
the bank, greeted the sampler's 
appearance at the door with a hail 
of shots. The sampler's answer 
blew rifles—the war of one 
started arthritis and endangered 
then before he was killed.

John Candle Dies

"In Washingtonville"

WASHINGTONVILLE, March 24. John Candle, 84, a barber here for 
33 years, died at 8:06 p.m. Friday 
at his home following a long illness 
with complications.

He was born in Italy, July 24, 
1849, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Steve 
Candle and came to the United 
States 50 years ago with his parents.

He had been a barber here for 
the past 30 years. He was a lifetime 
member of the Washingtonville 
Baptist Church as well as a member 
of the Odd Fellows and Rebekahs.

Funeral will be held at 
2:30 p.m. Sunday at Trinity 
Church with Rev. 
D. D. Keeler. Burial will be in 
Washingtonville.

MRS. ANNIE DAVIS

Mrs. Annie Davis, about 70, widow 
of Lee Davis, died Friday morning at 
hers home in Dover, where she 
had lived for the last two years.

A former resident of Salem, she 
also lived in Minerva. 
Funeral service will be held at 
11 a.m. Monday at the Kenton 
funeral home in Dover. Burial will be in 
Dover.

THE SALEM NEWS
March 25, 1939

DEATHS

CHARLES McNEELY

Charles McNeely, of Athens, Ala., who has been visiting at the 
home of his son, R. D. McNeely, at R. D. McNeely's RFD, five miles south of Salem on 
the Lebanon school, died suddenly at 5 p.m. Friday after a short illness.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Della 
McNeely McNeely; four sons, 
Freeman, of Winter Garden, Florida; William, of Mansfield; James, of 
Salem; John, of Athens, Ga., three 
daughters, Mrs. Vera Smith of 
Athens, Ala.; Mrs. Ethel Norwood of 
Talladega, and Mrs. Mary Roberts of 
R. D. McNeely, Lebanon; and 
18 grandchildren.

The body was removed to the 
Henry funeral home in Lebanon. 
A funeral service will be held at 2 
p.m. Monday in charge of Rev. 
Talmage Maginn, pastor of the 
Salem Baptist church. Burial will be 
in Grandview cemetery, Salem.

JOHN KOODLER

John Koolder, 82, of the Harris 
Canton Road, died at 7:37 a.m. 
Friday at his home. 
Mr. Koolder, son of John and 
Katherine Barr Koolder, was born Feb. 14, 1857, in Salem, and 
lived here for a number of years.

He had lived in Canton for the 
last 50 years and had been an 
employee of the DeSoto Hotel and Lock 
Co. in Canton for 50 years, and had 
been retired from active work.

He was married by four times, 
Anna Carter, Anna Koolder, two sons, 
Ezra of New Jersey and Clarence of 
Canton; and two daughters, Mary 
Hoopes of Salem; other relatives 
in Salem and Wisconsin.

Funeral service will be held at 
2 p.m. Monday at the O. D. Smith 
funeral home, West Tewksbury at 
Canton. Burial will be in West 
Loomis cemetery.

MRS. ANNIE DAVIS

Mrs. Annie Davis, about 70, widow 
of Lee Davis, died Friday morning at 
hers home in Dover, where she 
had lived for the last two years.

A former resident of Salem, she 
also lived in Minerva. 
Funeral service will be held at 
11 a.m. Monday at the Kenton 
funeral home in Dover. Burial will be in 
Dover.

READ THE WANT COLUMN

AUTO LICENSE SALE IS SLOW

Leetonia Deputy Registrar Urges Motorists to Act

LEETONIA, March 25—Approximately one-half the motor vehicles 
in Leetonia and vicinity have been licensed to date, it was 
announced today by Mrs. Laura Belhart, registrar.

There will be no extension of time 
after April 1. State officials have 
announced. Mrs. Belhart's office 
will remain open until 5 each 
Friday next week.

Present Committee

The High School Boys and Girls 
Olive clubs presented a part 
play on stage in the high school auditorium Thursday evening.

Deter Weidman was interlocutor. 
Kollars were Virginia Kibler, Doris 
Jackson, Wanda Hively, Deter 
Weidman, Don Penico, Gladdy 
Banum, Myra Davis, Ruth Coughlin, 
Thomas Behringer, Jean Smith, 
Eugene Carsten, William Stirling, 
Harold Baum, Vera Davis. 
Jubel Bratton was the card bear-

SALE IS SLOW

Special Golf Meet

President James H. W.

called a meeting of the 
crews of the Salem Golf 
club Wednesday at the 
house. Considerations will 
be decided and a 
revised code and rules 
drawn up by a committee 
approved by the Board.

The entertainment 
will be held a fish fry at 6:30.

Recent Births

State Patrolman and 
White of 84th East. They 
are the parents of a daughter, 
Rita, born last night in hospital.

Two Men 

Lines of $10 and costers 
against Thomas Mullin 
Lama and Frank Ott 
when they were arrested 
Saturday night near the Central 
Clinic.

HOSPITAL NOTES

Mrs. Wilfred E. Scott of 
Canton, who has been 
ill for several weeks, has 
been released from St. 
Petersburg hospital.

NEW BILL AT 

GLASS INDUSTRY

Japanese and German 
Legislation Awaiting 
New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.— Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

Levin's Resolution

Japanese and German 
Legislation Awaiting 
New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One 

New Bill at Glass 
Industry

WASHINGTON, D.C.—Following up his 
attack which he made 
upon importations of 
from foreign lands the 
the products of the 
American Glass Industry. One
Mrs. Nezelle Coffman of Salem died at 01 a.m. today at the Ohio Valley hospital, Steubenville. She suffered a cerebral hemorrhage shortly after 3 a.m. today in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Bert Truax of Truax Addition, Welton, with whom she had been visiting since Sept. 18.

Mrs. Coffman resided at 1006 E. Fourth St. here. She was the widow of Thomas Coffman, who died Sept. 5. She was a member of the Presbyterian church.

Born May 27, 1882, in Grottos, Va., she was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Sipe.

Besides Mrs. Truax, she leaves five other daughters, Mrs. Alfred Barney of Sebring, Mrs. Wesley Bray of Warren, Mrs. Homer Conover of Midway Island, Va., Mrs. Wayne Benjamin of Greenwich and Mrs. Carl Minor of Leetonia; five sons, Norval, Hershel and Russell, all of Columbiana; Cloten of Alliance and William of Leetonia; a brother, Ernest Sipe of Grottos, Va., 34 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

The body will be removed today from the Schwertza funeral home in Weirton to the Warrick funeral home in Columbiana. Arrangements are incomplete.

Mrs. Charles McNeely

Mrs. Dell Freeman McNeely, 78, widow of Charles McNeely, died at 4:40 a.m. today at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Mayme Roberts of RD 2, Beloit. She had lived in this vicinity 15 years, coming from Athens, Ala., and she was the daughter of Mrs. Tomer C. Singer of Midway Island, and five sons, Norval, Hershel and Russell, all of Columbiana; a brother, Albert Hiscox of Lisbon; a sister, Mrs. Roy Gilmore of Randolph and three grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Woods funeral home, with Rev. Robert Mocher, pastor of the Damascus Friends church officiating. Burial will be in Grandview cemetery, Salem. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon and evening.

George M. Smith

COLUMBIANA, Sept. 21 — George M. Smith, 77, of 235 S. Elm St., died of a heart attack at his residence at 8:30 today.

Born July 24, 1874, in Buffalo, N.Y., the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Sipe, he was a member of the First Christian church.

Besides his widow he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Naomi Matix at home, and Mrs. Mary Rogers of Summitville; a son, Harold Hiscox of Lisbon; a brother, Albert Hiscox of Lisbon; a sister, Mrs. Roy Gilmore of Randolph and three grandchildren.

Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Woods funeral home, with Rev. Robert Mocher, pastor of the Damascus Friends church officiating. Burial will be in Grandview cemetery, Salem. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday evening and Sunday afternoon and evening.

Charles E. McNeely & Delia Freeman McNeely

Moses Blount McNeely & Emily P. Menefee McNeely
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>When Received</th>
<th>How Received</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Markham</td>
<td>Apr 1868</td>
<td>By Profession certificate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Moore</td>
<td>Apr 1886</td>
<td>By Profession</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sep 1877</td>
<td>Certificate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct 1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Know all Men, That we, D. C. McNeely and F. M. Pulman of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That, Whereas, D. C. McNeely hath prayed and obtained a License to Marry Margaret Smith

Now, if the Rite of Matrimony is solemnized in Giles County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said D. C. McNeely and Margaret Smith should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of no effect; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the 25th day of Dec. 1877.

Test:

[Signature]

{L. S.}

[Signature]

{L. S.}

David Newton McNeely & Margaret Tyrah Smith Exhibits
SCHEDULE 1—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Ellis, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the third day of June, 1880.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value of Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>$300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Johnson</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>African</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Williams</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Caucasian</td>
<td>Seamstress</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Brown</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Native American</td>
<td>Rancher</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Davis</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Asian</td>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>$350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cook</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Hispanic</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Green</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Mixed Race</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>$450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Turner</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Native American</td>
<td>Businessman</td>
<td>$1,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily White</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Caucasian</td>
<td>Artist</td>
<td>$350</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The above table is a sample and does not represent the actual data from the document.
L-R Margaret Tyrah McNeely, Clara May McNeely, Addie Lee Harvey, & Vera Harvey

Oklahoma, Tx.
BACK ROW (L-R) CLARA MAE MCNEELY, ADDIE LEE MCNEELY HARVEY, WILLIAM B. (WILL) JACKSON, MARGARET JANE (MATTIE) MCNEELY JACKSON, ERNEST NEWTON MCNEELY
FRONT ROW (L-R) D.B. (DEB) HARVEY HOLDING DICK HARVEY, DAVID EARLY MCNEELY SR., ARTHUR JACKSON.
## SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF INSTITUTION</th>
<th>PERSONAL DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>NATIVITY</th>
<th>CITIZENSHIP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1900 Wise County, Texas
McGaugh William M foreman The Vernon Record rms 230 W Wilbarger
McGoughy James J (The Vernon Drug Store), r W Yamparika e cor Fannin, phone 319
McGaughy Lois Miss student h J J McGaughy
McGaw Ernest A travalsman rms 610 W Paradise
McGhee Franklin P atty r N Harrison nw cor Bacon
McGill Marguerite (wid T J) r 729 W Wilbarger
McGill Thomas J stockman h 729 W Wilbarger
McDennis John H truck driver Staley-Greene-McCarter r ss E Wilbarger 2 c St James
McGregory G F pntr rms 428 E Yamparika
McHugh C Edgar bkpr Bargdoll & Stanley r ns W Maiden 1 w N Tolar
McHugh Edgar L county judge office Court House r N Tolar nw cor Olive
McHugh Mary E Miss student h E L McHugh
McHaney Eunice Miss h 530 N Bowie
McHaney Oliver L lab r 530 N Bowie
McIntire Grace M rs h 627 E Texas
McKibbin Horace F clothing 212 N Main r 700 W Texas
McKibbin Nellie Miss h 700 W Texas
McKinley Horace J carp r ns W Maiden 2w Nabers
McKinley Preston M harnessmrk Swartwood & Co r ns W Maiden 2 w Houston
McKinney Le Roy (c) porter Hotel Vernon
McKinney Myrtle Miss tchr High School rms 328 S Main
McKinney Sterling P elk Perkins-Timberlake Co r 202 W Wilbarger
McLain H A elk Hotel Bailey r same
McLarty Alice Miss tchr h G G McLarty
McLarty Essie Miss opr S W Bell Tel Co h G G McLarty
McLarty George G rs S Bowie Is Marshall
McLarty Samuel W farmer r 1227 W Wilbarger
McLarty Samuel W Jr elk B & W Drug Co h 1227 W Wilbarger
McLarty Shirley student h 1227 W Wilbarger
McMillan Montezuma (c) laund r 805 N Lamar
McMillin E Ernest elk H F McKibbin rms 403 E Marshall
McNeal C Edwin (Vernon Used Car Exchange) rms 224 N Fan-
McNeal Ernest lab r 519 N Bowie
McNeal Tyrah (wid Newton) h 519 N Bowie
McNutt Marvin L bkpr Massie-Vernon Gro Co rms 427 E Wil-

BIGGEST
OLDEST
FASTEST
GROWING
OLD LINE
LIFE INS.
CO.
IN THE
WEST

Dowey Wilson
District Agent

PHONES:
Office 610
Res. 692

Margaret Tyrah Smith McNeely
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

That I, M. T. McNeely, do freely sell

County of Wise

and State of Texas, in the sum of

DOLLARS, to be paid by

R. L. Loney

and by these presents do Grant, Sell and Convey unto the said

County of Wise

and State of Texas, all that certain Lot of land situate in Wise County, Texas, to-wit: Lot No. Two (2) and Above No. Three

and the Town of Alford, as shown on the map

of said Town.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said

R. L. Loney

and by these presents do hereby

Grant, Sell and Convey unto the said

R. L. Loney

and the heirs and assigns of the above

and the heirs and assigns of the above.

I, R. L. Loney, do hereby

warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said

R. L. Loney

and the heirs and assigns of the above.

I, R. L. Loney, do hereby

lawfully claiming to claim the same, or any part thereof, BUT IT IS EXPRESSLY AGREED AND STIPULATED that the Vendor's Lien is released and an absolute bill of sale issued, for said property, premises and appurtenances, will be above described here, and all defenses thereof are fully paid according to

WITNESS my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of November, 1906.

M. T. McNeely

THE STATE OF TEXAS

Before me, M. T. McNeely, A Notary Public, in and for Wise County, Texas, this day personally appeared

R. L. Loney

known to me, to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of November, 1906.

R. L. Loney

THE STATE OF TEXAS

Before me, M. T. McNeely, A Notary Public, in and for Wise County, Texas,

GIVEN under my hand and seal of office, this 21st day of November, 1906.

A. D. 1906

Filed for Record 11 day of October 1907 at 8:55 a.m. and Recorded 12 day of October 1907.

By E. M. Foster, Deputy, H. E. Bayley County Clerk.
THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of

Consideration,

of

and

for and in consideration of the sum of

DOLLARS

paid and secured to be paid by

Ms. M. J. McMillin and

State of Texas,

by

County of

to

in the State of Texas, for

sum

of

and

and

by these presents do GRANT, SELL and CONVEY, unto the

all that certain

County, Texas, the

day of

A. D. 190-

To HAVE AND TO HOLD, the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging

unto the said

Ms. M. J. McMillin and

heirs and assigns, forever. And

do hereby bind

the said premises unto the said

Ms. M. J. McMillin and

heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

But it is expressly agreed and stipulated that the Vendor’s LIEN is retained against the above described property, premises and improvements

until the above described note, and all interest thereon are fully paid, according to

face and tenor, effect and reading, when this deed shall become absolute.

Witnesses

at Request of Grantor:

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of

Before me,

in and for

the County of, Texas, this day personally appeared

Ms. M. J. McMillin and

subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged to me that

she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this

day of

A. D. 190-

THE STATE OF TEXAS
County of

Before me,

in and for

the County of, Texas, this day personally appeared

wife of

known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument, and having been examined by me privily and apart from her husband, and having the same fully explained to her, she, the said

acknowledged such instrument to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and that she did not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this

day of

A. D. 190-
THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of ________________

THAT ________________

Know all Men by these Presents:

County of ________________

for and in consideration of the sum of ______________________ DOLLARS

as follows:

HAVE GRANTED, SOLD AND CONVEYED, and by these presents do GRANT, SELL AND CONVEY, unto the said...

The ________________

all that certain

To HAVE AND TO HOLD, the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the said...

heirs and assigns, forever. And do hereby bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators to WARRANT and FOREVER DEFEND all and singular the said premises unto the said... and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof.

But in case of sale and repurchase, that the Warrantor's lien is retained against the above described property, premises and improvements until the above described note... and all interest thereon are fully paid, according to... face and interest, effect and running, when this deed shall become absolute.

To have and to hold, the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging unto the said...

Witnesse, hand... this ___________ day of ________________, A. D. __________.

Witnesses at Request of Grantor:

__________________________

__________________________

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF ________________

BEFORE ME, ________________, a notary public...

in and for ________________, County, Texas, this day personally appeared

__________________________

in and for ________________, County, Texas, on this day personally appeared

__________________________

known to me to be the person whose name...

__________________________

known to me to be the person whose name...

__________________________

known to me to be the person whose name...

Given under my hand and seal of office, this ___________ day of ________________, A. D. __________.
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: David Newton McNeely

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Alvord Cemetery
Address: W. Woody
City: Alvord
County: Wise
State: Texas
Zip:

Directions: Off Hwy. 287, take 1655 North (N. Wickman) for 1 mile. Turn left on W. Woody. Go .2 miles to Alvord Cemetery gate.

Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

Location: When going through gate, go to the back row. Turn right. Turn right on first row. Located by cedar tree on left. It is the tombstone, heart shaped.

Condition: Good

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: McNeely, D.N.
Age/Born: July 12, 1848
Where: Alabama
Married: Margaret Tyrath Smith
Married: March 29, 1874
Where: Giles County, Tennessee
Died: October 11, 1898
Where: Alvord, Texas, Wise County

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Holding hands at top of stone.
Husband of M.T. McNeely, D.N.
Born July 12, 1848
Died Oct. 11, 1898
Palm leaves below heart shape. Resting till the Resurrection Morn

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
**CEMETERY RECORD**

Ancestor's Name: Margaret Tyrah Smith McNeely  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CEMETERY DATA</th>
<th>GRAVE DATA</th>
<th>TOMBSTONE DATA</th>
<th>INSCRIPTION / NOTES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Name:** Bell Cemetery  
Address: FM 99 Rd.  
City: Odell  
County: Wilbarger  
State: Texas  
Zip:  
Directions: From Vernon, Texas, intersection of Hwy. 287 & Hwy. 283, go North on Hwy. 283 towards Altus, Oklahoma 15 miles. Take FM 91 West towards Odell, Texas 3 miles. Go FM Rd. 99 North 1 mile. Turn right into Bell Cemetery.  
Condition: Good. | **Location:** North Central Section  
**Condition:** Good | **Name:** Margaret Tyrah Smith McNeely  
Age/Born: May 7, 1850  
Where: Alabama  
Married: David Newton McNeely  
Married: March 29, 1874  
Where: Giles County, Tennessee  
Died: February 3, 1927  
Where: Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas | **Margaret Tyrah Smith McNeely**  
May 7, 1850  
Feb. 3, 1927  
A single rose is on the left of her name. |

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely  
Phone: (940)766-1471  
Date: 1999  
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.  
City: Wichita Falls  
State: Texas  
Zip: 76301
CERTIFIED COPY OF DEATH CERTIFICATE

CLERKS NO.: 244

NAME AND PLACE OF BIRTH: MRS. M. T. McNEELY TENNESSEE WIDOWED

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED: MAY 7, 1850

DATE OF BIRTH AND AGE: 76 yrs. 8 mo. 26 day

OCCUPATION AND BIRTH PLACE: HOUSEWIFE TENNESSEE

NAME OF FATHER AND BIRTH PLACE: ---SMITH TENNESSEE

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER AND BIRTH PLACE: DON T KNOW

NAME AND RESIDENCE OF INFORMANT: E. N. McNEELY

DATE OF REPORT AND DATE OF DEATH: FEBRUARY 3, 1927

CAUSE OF DEATH (1) IMMEDIATE (2) CONTRIBUTORY: GRIPPE

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE AT (1) PLACE OF DEATH (2) FORMER OR USUAL RES.: VERNON, TEXAS

PLACE OF BURIAL AND DATE OF BURIAL: ODELL CEMETARY FEBRUARY 4, 1927

UNDERTAKER AND ADDRESS: J. M. UNDERWOOD

DATE RECORDED AND BY WHOM: MARCH 5, 1927 J. W. BROCK, JR.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF WILBARGER

I hereby certify that the above certificate is a true and accurate copy of the record of death of ___Mrs. M. T. McNeely____, filed in my office and is of record on Page ____86 Volume ____3____ of the records of Deaths of Wilbarger County, Texas.

Witness my hand and seal of office this ____28th day of August____.

Virginia Henderson,
County Clerk Wilbarger County
Texas

By ___Sterry Lawenson___
Deputy

258
Know all Men, That we, \( \text{[Signature]} \) and \( \text{[Signature]} \)
of the County of Giles and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Tennessee, in the sum of
Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and
administrators, and each and every one of us and them, both jointly and severally, firmly, by these presents.

The condition of the above obligation is such:

That, Whereas, \( \text{[Signature]} \) and \( \text{[Signature]} \)

hath prayed and obtained a License to Marry \( \text{[Signature]} \)

Now, if the Rite of Matrimony is solemnized in Giles County aforesaid, and there shall not hereafter appear any
lawful cause why the said \( \text{[Signature]} \) and \( \text{[Signature]} \)
should not be joined together in Holy Matrimony as Husband and Wife, then this obligation to be void and of
no effect; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our hands and seals, the \( 20 \) day of \( \text{October} \) 1873

\( \text{[Signature]} \) \( \text{[Signature]} \)

Francis Marion Pittman & Sarah J.E. McNeely Exhibits
SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in justice Branch, in the County of Ellis, State of Texas, enumerated by the on the first day of June, 1850.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>$1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>$500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Brown</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>$200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Johnson</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>$1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wilson</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>$3000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Names of other inhabitants filled in accordingly.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Schedule No.</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Head of Household</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Student</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table continues with similar entries.
James Thomas Pittman & Francis M. Pittman Jr.

Sarah J.E. McNeely Pittman, (standing), James Thomas Pittman, & Bessie Shoemake Pittman

Sarah J.E. McNeely Pittman, James Thomas Pittman & Bessie Shoemake Pittman

Bessie Pittman, James Thomas Pittman, Sarah Pittman

James Pittman & Bessie Pittman

James Pittman
THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF [Redacted]

THAT

I, [Redacted], do hereby certify that the above instrument is a true copy of the instrument executed by the parties hereto as recorded in the Real Estate records of the above county and state.

[Redacted]

WITNESSES

[Redacted]

WITNESS AT THE REQUEST OF GRANTOR:

[Redacted]
There are 12 stories in the exclusive series with old-time photos owned by the author.
PINK

- Philip L (Sibyl) pharmacist Allison's Drug Store h1216 8th
- Richd S r1312 Monroe
- Pinkerton Eliz (wid Thos U) r1706 10th
- Pinkston H E (Iدامary) Peoples State Ins Co h1619 10th
- Herbert C (Kath) carp h2060 (2606) Lawrence
- Pinnell Louie trr r Marchman Hotel
- Raymond A (Anna) mech F G Johnson Co Co h rear 1800 Travis
- Pinson D Chester (Myrtle) higr Gunn Welding & Mfg Co h206 Plum
- Edgar r120 Michigan av
- Floyd P emp W F State Hosp
- Grady r120 Michigan av
- J E emp W F State Hosp
- Katie Mrs h9 Kemp Kort
- Myrtle Mrs mgr Riverside Cafe h206 Plum
- Sarah Mrs h120 Michigan av
- Wallace r120 Michigan av
- Wil Miss fain-McCagha Oil Corp Co h1230 Buff
- Pipes Audrey r603 Seymour
- Clark E (Tamsy) h503 Seymour
- Prentiss L (Merie) asst sec-treas Petroleum Investment Co h2219 Garfield
- Pipkin Fannie Mrs r Wichita County Farm
- Willis P r403 Hardin
- Mabel Mrs smstrs Leo Loevy h1216 Pearl
- Roper Homer G (Nell G) waiter Senate Cafe r1204 Taylor
- Nell G Mrs asst Dr A W West h1404 Taylor
- Pirelli Ralda H (Jettie) mach Pt W & D C Ry r2400 9th
- Dessa (wid Floyd W) h1308 Grant
- Pipko C L (Myrtle) service mgr Fritz Motor Co h2205 Princeton av
- Vendole L (Della) h2312 Princeton av
- Pitman Clarice D r2138 Av H
- Dorothy H Mrs (Pitman School of Expression) r2138 Av H
- Jacob S (Dorothy H) piano repr h2138 Av H
- Jos S cik C H Parker Cash Gro No 1 r2138 Av H
- School of Expression (Mrs Dorothy Pitman) h1218 Av H
- Pittman Jos T (Bessie) h601 Baylor
- Pitts B Wright (Annie) blksmith W F & S R 1197 Collins av
- Carl S atndt Northwest Motors Inc h1506 8th apt 2
- Eberle C (Gail) h1211 Garden
- Chad driver r1305 Elm
- Dudley B (Susie) h305 Elm
- Emmer driver r305 Elm
- Eula (wid Wm S) r1506 8th apt 2
- John D waiter Palace Lunch r506 Lee
- John K (Divan P) driver h503 Virgil
- John W (Almena) welder h300 Maple
- Thos S (Mollie) h565 Virginia
- W Corel (Mollie) cik Holf Hotel h306 Roberts av
- Plains Gas & Fuel Co (W C Duncan, J H White) 431-34 Bob Waggoner bldg
- Plasek Angeline r414 Bridge
- Frank J birmkr Riverside Boiler & Welding Co r414 Bridge
- Mary (wid Frank) h414 Bridge
- Plasterers Union Local No 10 H J Willen
- Plaza Cafe Mrs Ethel Darzmel prop 907 Lamarr
- Plimmons John C (Gladys) mtrmn W F Tractio Co h2109 8th
- Lillian M Mrs slsmn Virginia Dare Dresses Inc h1615 Burnett
- Lols r1613 Burnett
- Opal sten r1613 Burnett
- Paul G r1613 Burnett
- Budie G (Lillian) ins slsmn h1613 Burnett
- Plisko Michi E (Bertha) appr F W & D C Ry r1191 Lucile
- Plotnick Elias junk dir r h rear 409 Scott av
- Plum Marlan r206 Plum
- Plumers Union Local No 369 Labor Temple
- Plummer Clara Mrs r1610 Holliday
- Clifford B (Iowa) lab State Highway Dept h1428 37th
- R C (Lorene) driver State Highway Dept h1418 37th
- Plunkett Vaden C (Frances) slsmn Independent Creamery Co h2130 Garfield
- Poach Benj (c; Elona) porter J C Penney Co h1202 Waco
- Poarch Mack linemn Texas Elec Serv Ice Co h1520 22d
- Mary J (wid Edw) r1520 23d
- Pockrus Rufus M (Eli2) barnmn City Street Dept h1709 Trueheart av
- Poduska Frank J (Theresa) meat ctr Wichita Pkg Co h1506 22d
- Poe Oril r2138 Av H
- Thos J (Minnie) detective Police Dept h1211 N 9th
- Poigosby Gras L emp W U Tel Co h104 10th
- Pogue J Herbert (Ellen) motorcycle officer Police Dept h1915 8th
- Pointina Edw D (c; Clara) janitor First Natl Bank blgd h204 Humphreys
- Edw D Jr (c) r204 Humphreys
- Myrtle (h) r1303 Buchanan
- Walter (c) h400 Dallas
- Poisoa Tacoma r2304 Av E
- Pois F W & Schuls (Morris Pois, I A Fina, B F Schuls) oil opers 617 Street blgd
- Morris (Anaies; Morris Pois Trustee; W F & Schuls) pres City Jwly Inc h1505 Hays
- Morris Trustee (Morris Pois) oil opers 617 Street blgd
- Pollony Lee slsmn Wichita Seating Co r1714 Monroe
- Pollhemus Apartments 1677-79 Speedway
- Geo J (Tillie) brklry r1677-79 Speedway apt 2
- Jos J (Bridget) r1677-79 Speedway apt 2
- Jos O (Mary) h1677-79 Speedway apt 2
- POLICE DEPARTMENT (See Wichita Falls—City of)
- Porta Jesse (shine boy Nick's Hat Shop
- POLK R L & CO, Directory Publishers, 431 Howard, Detroit, Mich
- POLK R L & CO, Directory Publishers, 431 Howard, Detroit, Mich
- POLK R L & CO, Directory Publishers, 431 Howard, Detroit, Mich
- PORTA Jesse (shine boy Nick's Hat Shop
- POLLY R L & CO, Directory Publishers, 431 Howard, Detroit, Mich
- POLLY R L & CO, Directory Publishers, 431 Howard, Detroit, Mich
- POLLY R L & CO, Directory Publishers, 431 Howard, Detroit, Mich
- POLLY R L & CO, Directory Publishers, 431 Howard, Detroit, Mich
- POLLON F W & Schuls slsmn Wichita Lndry h2012 Filmore
- Geo D (Jessie) mech h1220 9th
- Grace Mrs bkpr Empire Paper Co h 2012 Filmore
Phillips Step (c), lab, r ss Sullivan, 1 e Brick
Philpott W Emmet, driver Pierce-Fordyce Oil Assn, r North Wichita
Pickett Jesse B, broom mkr Wichita Falls Broom Mfg Co, h 805 Lamar av
Pickett R Thomas, constable Court House, r 805 Lamar av
Pickett Veta I Miss, h 805 Lamar av
PICKLE ODA J, mgr Western Union Telegraph Co, r na 10th, 1 w Harrison, Floral Heights
Pierce-Fordyce Oil Assn, O B Nutt agt, se cor Michigan av, 3d
Pierce George C, ckl, rms 305 Lee
Pierce James M, ckl R C Hardy, bds cor 10th, Harrison, Floral Heights
Pierce Lula (D S), r rear 508 Lee
Pietz Sadye, waitress St James Hotel, r same
Pilehur S S, fireman W F & N W Ry, bds 1006 7th
Pilkington T L, boilermkr W F & N W Ry, r North Wichita
Pinkston George E, ckl Hale Bros, bds 510 Mississippi
Pinkston Hubbard, carp, rms 305 Scott av
Pipher A J, real estate 623 8th, rms 907 Travis
Pittman George, ckl E U Avery, r nw cor Indiana av, 4th
Pittman Oscar F, fireman W F & N W Ry, h 1104 4th
Plowman William S, tmstr, h North Wichita
Pohl Henry J, rms 702 Lamar av
Pois Morris, racket store 718 Ohio av, rms 1109 Indiana av
Police Department, R V Gwinn city marshal, headquarters City Hall, 824-826 Ohio av
Pollard Eugene B, driver Pond’s Up-to-Date Lndry, r 1514 14th
Pond Gerald W, h 910 4th
POND JAMES W (J W Pond & Co), r 910 4th, phone 427
POND J W & CO (J W Pond, B B Ross, W H Ross), props Pond’s Up-to-Date Laundry, 600-602 Ohio av, phone 8 (see adv page 2)
Pond Katharina Mrs, mgr Pond’s Up-to-Date Lndry, h 910 4th
POND’S UP-TO-DATE LAUNDRY, J W Pond & Co props, 600-602 Ohio av, phone 8 (see adv page 2)
Ponder John S, lab, r 308 Elm

WALSH & CLASBEY
THE CLOTHIERS
Phone 75

DIBRELL & GREENWOOD
FARM LANDS and CITY PROPERTY
Phone 348
OFFICIAL FORM OF TRANSIT PERMIT
ISSUED BY TEXAS STATE BOARD OF EMBALMING

PHYSICIAN'S OR CORONER'S CERTIFICATE

Railroad

Burlington & Rock Island

Houston CITY

Harris COUNTY

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX: M COLOr or RACE: White, Marital Status: Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced

DATE OF BIRTH: August 24, 1879

NAME: George William Pittman

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH: July 19, 1944

HOSPITAL: Herman Hospital

OCCUPATION: Oil Field Worker

PLACE OF BIRTH: Tenn.

DATE: 19

PLACE OF DEATH: Electra, Texas

NAME OF FATHER: Pittman

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE: 20 years

BIRTHPLACE: Not Known

MARITAL STATUS: Single

DATE OF MOTHER: Not Known

LENGTH OF MOTHER: Not Known

STATE: Texas

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

CAUSE OF DEATH: CHRONIC INFECTION

Place of Burial: Electra, Texas

Underwriter: Pat. H. Foley & Co.

Address: Houston, Texas

George W. Pittman August 24, 1879 D. July 19, 1944. Buried in Electra, Texas, Wichita County. (Directions: Interstate Hwy. 287, Exit 25 North. Enter old cemetery turning left, thru red brick gate. Go straight down to curve in road. Located on left side. Lot 177, Blk. 1, are the George W. Pittman's lots. The gravesites are located between the Tipton's and Marsh's. Across the road is the Hardin's. There are no tombstones in 1998.)
MARRIAGE RECORD.

The State of Texas
County of Wise.

TO ANY REGULARLY LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE OF THE DISTRICT OR COUNTY COURT, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR WISE COUNTY—Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Celebrate the RITES OF MARRIAGE

between W. A. McNeely and Martha Melissa Roe

and make due return to the County Clerk of said County, within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

*WITNESS: my official signature and seal of office, at office in Decatur,

this 1st day of October, A. D. 1884.

John W. Hoge
County Clerk.

By John W. Hoge
Deputy.

I, hereby certify that, on the 13th day of October, A. D. 1884, I united in marriage W. A. McNeely and Martha Melissa, the parties above named.

*WITNESS: my hand, this 13th day of October, A. D. 1884.

O. D. A. Hawkins.
The McNeely Family

(LEFT TO RIGHT) MAGGIE HITT, MINNIE MCNEELY, WINNIE COLLINS, ALICE DOUBLEDAY, DOLLIE THOMPSON.

(LEFT TO RIGHT) HUSTUS MCNEELY, EVERETT MCNEELY, ELBERT MCNEELY, HENRY MCNEELY.
TAKEN APRIL 19, 1948.

BACK ROW (LEFT TO RIGHT) NORMA HORTON (WINNIE'S DAUGHTER)
?, JUANITA BAKER (EBB'S DAUGHTER), ?, GERTRUDE LARCHMILLER (DOLLIE'S DAUGHTER)
MIDDLE ROW ?, ?, MARY WALTERS (EBB'S DAUGHTER), GENEVA LEWIS (EBB'S DAUGHTER)
GERALDINE DUTTON (DOLLIE'S DAUGHTER)
SECOND ROW PATRICIA UPCHURCH (HENRY'S DAUGHTER), ?
FIRST ROW FRONT ROBERT HITT (MAGGIE'S SON), CHARLES MCNEELY (EBB'S SON),
C.L. THOMPSON (DOLLIE'S SON), GUY MCNEELY (HENRY'S SON), ?, HERSCILL MCNEELY (HENRY'S SON).
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: General Weaver McNeely  ID #:

Ancestor's Name: Bessie Kate Shumate Pittman McNeely  ID #:

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Highland Cemetery  Address: access road to HWY287
City: Iowa Park  County: Wichita  State: Texas  Zip:
Directions: Located in Iowa Park, North of HWY 287. It is on the North edge of town and can be seen from the Highway.

Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location: Right side.

Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: General Weaver McNeely  Name: Bessie Kate McNeely
Age/Born: June 20, 1893  Age/Born: February 15, 1895
Where: Wise County, Chico, Texas  Where:
Married: October 4, 1937  Married:
Where:  
Died: December 13, 1954  Died: March 20, 1980
Where: Wichita Co., Iowa Park, Texas  Where: Wichita Co., Iowa Park, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

McNEELY

G. WEAVER  BESSIE KATE
JUNE 20, 1893  FEB. 15, 1895
DEC. 13, 1954  MAR. 20, 1980

IN LOVING MEMORY, PRINTED AT THE BOTTOM AND FLOWERS ARE ON 2 SIDES AT TOP.

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely  Phone: (940) 766-1471  Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.  City: Wichita Falls  State: Texas  Zip: 76301
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: General Weaver McNeely's 1st wife
ID:

Ancestor's Name: Ruthie Mae Pittman
ID:

CEMETERY DATA
Name: Highland Cemetery
Address: access road to HWY 287
City: Iowa Park
County: Wichita
State: Texas
Zip:
Directions: Located in Iowa Park, North of HWY 287. It is on the North edge of town and can be seen from Highway.

Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location: Right side

Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Ruth Mae Pittman McNeely Holland
Age/Born: April 29, 1901
Where:
Married: General Weaver McNeely
Married: May 5, 1920
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas
Died: December 28, 1945
Where: California

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

MOTHER
RUTH MAY MCNEELY
HOLLAND
APR. 29, 1901
DEC. 28, 1945

Flowers encircle the bottom of tombstone.

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
MARRIAGE RECORD.

STATE OF TEXAS, Ellis County.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Ellis, GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between
Mr. Thomas J. McNeely and Sarah A. Kytle
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in

this 2d day of December, A. D. 1880

Clerk of the County Court of Ellis Co.

By

Deputy.

I, G. W. Davis, hereby certify that on the 2nd day of December, 1880, I united in Marriage Thomas J. McNeely and Sarah A. Kytle, parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 2nd day of December, A. D. 1880

G. W. Davis

Filed for Record this 3d day of Dec., A. D. 1880

Deputy.

Clerk of the County Court of Ellis Co.

STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF ELLIS

This is to certify that this is a true and correct copy of the official record which is in my custody in Volume 5 Page 314

DATE ISSUE: AUGUST 27, 1997

Cindy Polley, County Clerk, Ellis County, Texas

By

DARNA GARZA

DEPUTY
THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF 

THAT, 

of the County of Ellis and State of Texas, for and in consideration of the sum of five thousand dollars, to be paid by J. F. McShally to E. J. Pittman 

have GRANTED, SOLD AND CONVEYED, and by these presents do GRANT, SELL AND CONVEY, unto the said, 

of the County of Ellis, State of Texas, all that certain tract of land, situate, lying and being in the #6 County School Land, beginning at the E. corner of twenty acres in sec. 4, thence S. 99° 18' W., with its 1,390 feet, thence S. 10° W., with its 960 feet to the S. line of sec. 4, thence N. 90° E., with its 1,080 feet to the S. line of sec. 4, thence S. 90° W., with its 960 feet to the S. line of sec. 4, thence N. 90° E., with its 1,080 feet to the S. line of sec. 4, thence S. 99° 18' W., with its 1,390 feet to the S. corner of twenty acres, in the said sec. 4, and the same area and direction described above. 

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the above described premises, together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in anywise belonging, unto the said, J. F. McShally and E. J. Pittman their 

heirs and assigns forever; and I do hereby bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators, to WARRANT AND FOREVER 

DEFEND, all and singular the said premises unto the said, J. F. McShalley and E. J. Pittman, their 

heirs and assigns, against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim, the same or any part thereof.

WITNESS my hand and seal of office, this 23 day of June, A. D. 1863 

M. F. McShalley

WITNESSES AT THE REQUEST OF GRATANO:

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF 

BEFORE ME, James L. Alcorn, Auditor Public, on this day personally appeared, 

in and for 

COUNTY, TEXAS, and 

knows me 

to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 23 day of June, A. D. 1863

J. L. Alcorn

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF 

BEFORE ME, 

on this day personally appeared 

and 

knows me 

to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, having been examined by me privately and apart from her husband, and having the same fully explained to her, she, the said, acknowledged such instrument to be her act and deed, and declared that she had willingly signed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed, and that she did not wish to retract it.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 

of 

A. D. 1863

West, Commissioner. 

THE STATE OF TEXAS, COUNTY OF 

Filing for Record the 27th day of June, 1863, at 2 o'clock P. M., and Recorded the 16th day of 

at 1 o'clock P. M., and Recorded the 16th day of June, 1863, at 2 o'clock P. M., and Recorded the 16th day of 

D. F. Williams
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Born in U.S.</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
<th>Father's Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>William Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Sarah Davis</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lee</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Emily Baker</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Green</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Emma Green</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**State: Alabama**

**County: Jefferson County**

**City: Montgomery**

**House Number: 1234**

**Block: 5**

**Page: 277**
L-R Lula McNeely (girl), Thomas Jefferson McNeely (man), William Oscar McNeely (baby), Ida Mae McNeely (standing girl), James Alfred McNeely (boy) & Sarah Alice Kytie McNeely
L-R, Back Row-Austin Denney, Jimmy Gibson, R.W. Denney (Preacher)
Middle Row-Myrtle Denney, Laura Denney Gibson, Annice Gibson (baby),
Robert Luther Denney, Ida Mae McNeely Denney, Jeanette Gibson, &
Opal Denney
Front Row-Marietta Denney (girl), Varue Gibson (girl), & George Robert Denne (boy)
Floydada City Directory 1930

Containing a general directory of citizens, business and professional firms and corporations; a street directory; a directory of city and county officials, churches, lodges, clubs, organizations, schools, etc.; a complete street directory, classified business directory; a mailing list of all those who paid poll taxes for 1929.

A Complete Mailing List—A Buyers Guide.

General answer book to questions concerning our City and County.

Price $2.50

Note:—Names inserted in BOLD FACE type, are by special contract only.

Compiled and Published by
First Christian Church of Floydada, Texas
Claude Wingo Pastor and Supervisor

E. R. Borum, Insurance
Floydada, Texas

F. C. Harmon
Furniture & Undertaking
New and Used Furniture
Stoves
Rugs
Linoleum
Window Shades
Wall Paper
Floydada, Texas
Phone 242
Ancestor's Name: Thomas Jefferson McNeely
ID #: 
Ancestor's Name: 
ID #: 

CEMETERY DATA
Name: Floyd County Memorial Park
Address: Office-Moore, Rose, White Funeral
City: 329 W. Calif., Floydada
County: Floyd
State: Texas
Zip: 

Directions: 
Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location: 
Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA
Name: Thomas Jefferson McNeely
Age/Born: October 13, 1857
Where: Giles County, Tennessee
Married: Sarah Alice Kytle
Where: Ellis County, Texas
Where: Floyd Co., Floydada, Texas
Died: September 30, 1942
Where: Floyd Co., Floydada, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

THOMAS JEFFERSON McNEELY
OCTOBER 13, 1857
SEPTEMBER 30, 1942

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Date: 1999
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: Sarah Alice Kytle McNeely
ID #:

Ancestor's Name:
ID #:

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Floyd County Memorial Park
Address: office-Moore, Rose, White Funeral Home
City: 329 W. Calif., Floydada
County: Floyd
State: Texas
Zip:

Directions:

Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location:

Condition: Good

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Sarah Alice Kytle McNeely
Age/Born: January 16, 1860
Where: Georgia
Married: Thomas Jefferson McNeely
Where: Ellis County, Texas
Died: July 7, 1925
Where: Floyd Co., Floydada, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Tall tombstone. SARAH A. WIFE OF T.J. McNEELY
JAN. 16, 1860
JULY 7, 1925
asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep

McNEELY
Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301

Date: 1999
Vernon Resident Succumbs Sunday

One of the early settlers of Wilbarger County, Mrs. Mattie Jackson, 71, died in her home at 2900 Morton Street in Vernon Sunday at 7:15 p.m.

Funeral services for Mrs. Jackson, who came to live here in 1905, will be held at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Underwood Funeral Home chapel. Rev. J. S. McMullin will conduct the last rites and he will be assisted by Rev. Kenneth Teegarden.

The pioneer was born Oct. 1, 1839, in Ellis County. On June 4, 1899, she was married to William Wood Jackson in Wise County and they moved to Wilbarger County in 1905. Mrs. Jackson's husband preceded her in death by several years.

Those surviving include: two daughters, Mrs. Leroy Ramirez and Mrs. W. G. Crites, both of Vernon; one stepson, A. L. Jackson of Artesia, N. M.; one brother, E. N. McNeely of Vernon; one sister, Mrs. D. B. Harvey, also of Vernon; and 11 grandchildren.

Children of the Royal Neighbors organization have been asked to meet in the chapel at 2 p.m. for special services.

Interment will be in East View Memorial Park under the direction of the Underwood Funeral Home.

Jackson Rites Conducted Here

Last rites were held Tuesday afternoon for Mrs. Mattie Jackson, one of the early residents of Wilbarger County who died in her home at 2900 Morton Street in Vernon on Sunday.

Rev. J. S. McMullin assisted Rev. Kenneth Teegarden, conducted the funeral services held in the Underwood Funeral Home at 2:30.

Pall bearers were Claude Muse, Reed Woods, McGuire, Buck Frith and Jim Christopher.

The 71-year-old pioneer came to Wilbarger County in 1905 with her husband, William Wood Jackson, who she married on June 4, 1899, in Wise County. Mrs. Jackson was born on Oct. 1, 1839, in Ellis County.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Leroy Ramirez and Mrs. G. Crites, both of Vernon; one stepson, A. L. Jackson of Artesia, N. M.; one brother, E. N. McNeely of Vernon; one sister, Mrs. D. B. Harvey, also of Vernon; and 11 grandchildren. Mrs. Jackson's husband preceded her in death.

Burial was in East View Memorial Park under the direction of the Underwood Funeral Home.
To all who shall see these Presents—Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the

RI TES OF MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife

Will Jackson

and

Miss Malvie McNulty

and

for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority, and due return
make in sixty days after solemnization.

Testimony Whereof I, the Clerk of Wise County

hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court

this the 17th day of June 1897

G. W. Williams

County Clerk.

By

J. C. Brown

Deputy

STATE OF TEXAS,}  

To Wit: WISE COUNTY, ss.}  

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife

Will Jackson

and

Miss Malvie McNulty

on the 4th day of June 1897

J. A. Ferris
Marriage License

Off. Phil Jackson
And
Miss Mattie Off. Daily

Issued the 8th day of June 1887

By J. L. Moss, Deputy

Returned Book 4, Page 135 of Marriage Records
Married Sunday

"Arthur Jackson" and Miss Maud Pillars drove to the home of Rev. Ray McClure, two miles south of town, Sunday morning, and were united in marriage, Rev. McClure officiating. They were accompanied by several young couple friends. After the ceremony they returned to the home of the bride's parents, Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Pillars, where a sumptuous dinner was spread. L. E. Pillars, uncle of the bride, carried the young couple riding in his auto in the afternoon and they left Monday for Wilbarger county, where they will make their future home.

The bride is the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Pillars and was one Alvord's charming young ladies, capable of filling the home she will adorn with happiness and will prove truly a helpmate and companion to the husband she has chosen to honor with her hand. The groom is the son of Will Jackson and the grand-son of Mr. and Mrs. Fannie Nivens, and is a substantial and coming young man.

We join the friends of the young people in extending them congratulations.

All Day Service at Pleasant Grove

"There will be an all day service at Pleasant Grove Sunday. Old folks service will be at 11 o'clock. At this service Rev. F. L. Smith will be the preacher. The afternoon service will be at 2 o'clock. The M. W. M. service will be at 4 o'clock. We have just received a car of Holy Forest, ready for Sunday. See them as good as the GENUINE.

The John Deere company being sold by the Pleasant Grove plant, every buyer of a John Deere who desires same protection for the same price should get a John Deere. We have just received a car of Holy Forest, ready for Sunday. See them as good as the GENUINE.

THE JOHN DEERE COMPANY

Pleasant Grove, Texas

The Waggon Makers Made and Grown

THE JOHN DEERE COMPANY

Pleasant Grove, Texas

The Waggon Makers Made and Grown

THE JOHN DEERE COMPANY

Pleasant Grove, Texas

The Waggon Makers Made and Grown

THE JOHN DEERE COMPANY

Pleasant Grove, Texas

The Waggon Makers Made and Grown
THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of Wilbarger

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in the State of Texas—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. LeRoy Ramirez and Miss Willie Pearl Jackson

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF OFFICE, At office in Vernon, Texas, the 1st day of April A. D. 1934

(J. E. Collins)

Clerk of the County Court, Wilbarger County, Texas.

By (L. S.)

M. Andrews

Deputy.

I, J. M. Taylor, J.P., certify that on the 1st day of April A. D. 1934 I united in marriage Mr. LeRoy Ramirez and Miss Pearl Jackson the parties above named.

WITNESS MY HAND This 1st day of April A. D. 1934.

J. M. Taylor, J.P.

Wilbarger County, Texas

RETURNED AND FILED FOR RECORD The 2nd day of April A. D. 1934, and recorded the 3rd day of April A. D. 1934.
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: William (Will) Wood Jackson
Ancestor's Name: Mattie Jane McNeely Jackson

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Eastview Memorial Cemetery  Address: 8271 C.R. 105 South
City: Vernon  County: Wilbarger  State: Texas  Zip: 76384
Directions: Entering Vernon on HWY 287, go South on Main Street. Turn left (East) on East Wilbarger Street in Vernon. Go through town to the cemetery. The cemetery is on the left nearly to the HWY at the other end of town.
Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location: Central
Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Mattie Jane McNeely Jackson  Name: William Wood Jackson
Age/Born: October 1, 1878  Age/Born: May 28, 1871
Where: Giles County, Tennessee  Where: Jefferson City, Missouri
Married: June 4, 1899  Married: June 4, 1899
Where: Wise County, Texas  Where:
Died: May 28, 1950  Died: November 17, 1941
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas  Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Double Tombstone Jackson at the top
Mother  Father
Mattie Jane  William Wood
Oct. 1, 1878  May 28, 1871
May 28, 1950  Nov. 17, 1941

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely  Phone: (940) 766-1471  Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.  City: Wichita Falls  State: Texas  Zip: 76301
**STATE OF TEXAS**

**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

- **STATE FILE NO.**
- **PLACE OF DEATH**
  - **COUNTY**: Wilbarger
  - **CITY**: Vernon
- **FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION**
  - **NAME**: Matie Jackson
  - **ADDRESS**: 2900 Morton St.
- **SEX**: Female
- **COLOR OR RACE**: White
- **DATE OF DEATH**: May 28, 1950
- **AGE AT DEATH**: 71 years, 18 months
- **CAUSE OF DEATH**: Carcinoma of Breast
- **MEDICAL CERTIFICATION**
  - **DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH**
    - Carcinoma of Breast
- **INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH**
  - **UNKNOWN**

**INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE**

- **SIGNATURE**: Mrs. W.G. Crites
- **ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas
- **DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50
- **BIRTHPLACE**: Ellis Co., Texas
- **MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME**: Tyra Smith
- **FATHER'S NAME**: E.N. McNealy
- **BIRTHPLACE**: Tenn.
- **STATE OF U.S.A. ARMED FORCES**: NEVER
- **SOCIAL SECURITY NO.**: 16

**BIRTHPLACE**: Vernon, Texas

**INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK**: YES

**HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?**

**SIGNATURE**: E.W. Featherston M.D.

**ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50

**NAME OF CEMETARY OR CREMATORY**: Eastview

**LOCATION**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE OF BURIAL**: May 30, 1950

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS SIGNATURE**: J.M. Underwood

**REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE**: S.H. Hall

**DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR**: June 1, 1950

**REGISTRARS FILE NO.**: 25

**STATE**: Texas

**COUNTY**: Wilbarger

**USUAL RESIDENCE**

- **STATE**: Texas
- **COUNTY**: Wilbarger
- **CITY**: Vernon
- **ADDRESS**: 2900 Morton St.

**DATE OF BIRTH**: Oct. 10, 1875

**SEX**: Female

**COLOR OR RACE**: White

**MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED**: MARRIED

**DATE OF BIRTH**: Oct. 10, 1875

**AGE**: 71 years, 18 months

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATION**

- **DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH**
  - Carcinoma of Breast
- **INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH**
  - **UNKNOWN**

**INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE**

- **SIGNATURE**: Mrs. W.G. Crites
- **ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas
- **DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50

**BIRTHPLACE**: Ellis Co., Texas

**MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME**: Tyra Smith

**FATHER'S NAME**: E.N. McNealy

**BIRTHPLACE**: Tenn.

**STATE OF U.S.A. ARMED FORCES**: NEVER

**SOCIAL SECURITY NO.**: 16

**BIRTHPLACE**: Vernon, Texas

**INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK**: YES

**HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?**

**SIGNATURE**: E.W. Featherston M.D.

**ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50

**NAME OF CEMETARY OR CREMATORY**: Eastview

**LOCATION**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE OF BURIAL**: May 30, 1950

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS SIGNATURE**: J.M. Underwood

**REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE**: S.H. Hall

**DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR**: June 1, 1950

**REGISTRARS FILE NO.**: 25

**STATE**: Texas

**COUNTY**: Wilbarger

**USUAL RESIDENCE**

- **STATE**: Texas
- **COUNTY**: Wilbarger
- **CITY**: Vernon
- **ADDRESS**: 2900 Morton St.

**DATE OF BIRTH**: Oct. 10, 1875

**AGE**: 71 years, 18 months

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATION**

- **DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH**
  - Carcinoma of Breast
- **INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH**
  - **UNKNOWN**

**INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE**

- **SIGNATURE**: Mrs. W.G. Crites
- **ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas
- **DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50

**BIRTHPLACE**: Ellis Co., Texas

**MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME**: Tyra Smith

**FATHER'S NAME**: E.N. McNealy

**BIRTHPLACE**: Tenn.

**STATE OF U.S.A. ARMED FORCES**: NEVER

**SOCIAL SECURITY NO.**: 16

**BIRTHPLACE**: Vernon, Texas

**INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK**: YES

**HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?**

**SIGNATURE**: E.W. Featherston M.D.

**ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50

**NAME OF CEMETARY OR CREMATORY**: Eastview

**LOCATION**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE OF BURIAL**: May 30, 1950

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS SIGNATURE**: J.M. Underwood

**REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE**: S.H. Hall

**DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR**: June 1, 1950

**REGISTRARS FILE NO.**: 25

**STATE**: Texas

**COUNTY**: Wilbarger

**USUAL RESIDENCE**

- **STATE**: Texas
- **COUNTY**: Wilbarger
- **CITY**: Vernon
- **ADDRESS**: 2900 Morton St.

**DATE OF BIRTH**: Oct. 10, 1875

**AGE**: 71 years, 18 months

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATION**

- **DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH**
  - Carcinoma of Breast
- **INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH**
  - **UNKNOWN**

**INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE**

- **SIGNATURE**: Mrs. W.G. Crites
- **ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas
- **DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50

**BIRTHPLACE**: Ellis Co., Texas

**MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME**: Tyra Smith

**FATHER'S NAME**: E.N. McNealy

**BIRTHPLACE**: Tenn.

**STATE OF U.S.A. ARMED FORCES**: NEVER

**SOCIAL SECURITY NO.**: 16

**BIRTHPLACE**: Vernon, Texas

**INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK**: YES

**HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?**

**SIGNATURE**: E.W. Featherston M.D.

**ADDRESS**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE SIGNED**: 6/1/50

**NAME OF CEMETARY OR CREMATORY**: Eastview

**LOCATION**: Vernon, Texas

**DATE OF BURIAL**: May 30, 1950

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS SIGNATURE**: J.M. Underwood

**REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE**: S.H. Hall

**DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR**: June 1, 1950

**REGISTRARS FILE NO.**: 25
L-R Helen Joyce Harvey Crawford, Aunt Addie Lee Harvey, David E. McNeely Sr., Uncle Deb, (small girl) Dolores McNeely, & (small boy) Estle McNeely

Deb Harvey, Dick Harvey, & David Early McNeely Sr.
D.B. Harvey & Addie Lee McNeely Exhibits

L-R Dick Harvey, Vera Harvey, Carmie McNeely, Mildred Harvey, & Ernest McNeely

Vera Harvey
COUNTY OF WISE.

To all who shall see these Presents - Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the

RITE OF MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife:

Mr. D. E. Harvey

Miss Addie McNeeley

for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority, and due return
make in sixty days after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I as Clerk of Wise County,

have set forth my name and affixed the seal of said Court;

this the 13th day of May 1902.

By: W. Williams
Deputy

COUNTY CLERK

STATE OF TEXAS,

To Wit: Wise COUNTY, ss.

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife,

Mr. D. E. Harvey

and

Miss Addie McNeeley

on the 14th day of May

1902

Toba R. B. R. P. B. G. P. M.

Minister of Gospel

293
Marriage License.

E. R. Harvey
AND
Addie McMeans

Issued the 13 day of May 1902

Sworn William
Clerk County Court, Wise County.

By

Filed the 15 day of May 1902

Sworn William
Clerk County Court, Wise County.

By

Recorded in Book 14 Page 557 Marriage Records.
THE STATE OF TEXAS,  
County of Wilbarger

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in the State of Texas—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Orval Foster and Miss Ada Mae Harvey

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF OFFICE, At office in Vernon, Texas, the day of _______ 19__.

(L. S.)

I, E.L. Moore, certify that on the day of _______ 19__ I united in marriage Mr. Orval Foster and Miss Ada Mae Harvey, the parties above named.

WITNESS MY HAND This day of _______ 19__.

RETURNED AND FILED FOR RECORD The day of _______ 19__, and recorded the day of _______ 19__.

By Alice _______ Deputy.

County Clerk.
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: D.B. (Deb) Harvey  
Ancestor's Name: Addie Lee McNeely Harvey

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Eastview Memorial Cemetery  
Address: 8271 C.R. 105 South

City: Vernon  
County: Wilbarger  
State: Texas  
Zip: 76384

Directions: Entering Vernon on HWY 287, go South on Main Street. Turn left (East) on East Wilbarger Street in Vernon. Go through town to the cemetery. The cemetery is located on the left nearly to the HWY on the other end of town.

Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: D.B. Harvey  
Age/Born: February 28, 1881  
Where: Wise County, Alvord, Texas  
Married: Addie Lee McNeely  
Where: Wise County, Texas  
Died: October 25, 1952  
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas

Name: Addie Lee Harvey  
Age/Born: September 26, 1881  
Where: Ellis County, Waxahachie, Texas  
Married: May 14, 1902  
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas  
Died: May 22, 1967

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

HARVEY

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely  
Phone: (940) 766-1471  
Date: 1999

Address: 1673 Victory Ave.  
City: Wichita Falls  
State: Texas  
Zip: 76301
STATE OF TEXAS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE FILE NO. 113

I. RACE OF DECEASED
(a) First Name
(b) Middle Initial
(c) Last Name
Addie Lee Harvey

II. USUAL RESIDENCE (Specify place of usual residence if outside city limits, give street address and number)
(a) CITY OR TOWN
(b) STREET ADDRESS
Vernon
2330 Wood Street

III. NAME OF DECEASED
(a) First Name
(b) Middle Initial
(c) Last Name
Addie Lee Harvey

IV. SEX
(a) Male
(b) Female
Female

V. COLOR OR RACE
(a) White
(b) Black
(c) Other
White

VI. DATE OF DEATH
Day
Month
Year
May 22, 1967

VII. AGE (In years, months, and days last birthday)
18 yrs.

VIII. PLACE OF BIRTH
(a) City
(b) County
(c) State
(d) Unknown

IX. USUAL OCCUPATION (Specify nature of work done during most of working life, even if retired)
Home Industry

X. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?
(a) U.S.A.
(b) Foreign Country
U.S.A.

XI. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES?
(a) Yes
(b) No
Yes

XII. FATHER'S NAME
(a) First Name
(b) Middle Initial
(c) Last Name
David Newton McNeely

XIII. MOTHER'S NAME
(a) First Name
(b) Middle Initial
(c) Last Name
Tyra Smith

XIV. WAS DECEASED EVER MARRIED?
(a) Yes
(b) No
Yes

XV. CAUSE OF DEATH
(a) Terminal Disease
(Pulmonary Emphysema)
(b) Other Significant Conditions
Anterograde CV Villarosa

XVI. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED?
(a) Yes
(b) No
Yes

XVII. INJURY OCCURRED
(a) Yes
(b) No
Yes

XVIII. PLACE OF INJURY
(a) City, Town, or Location
(b) Street, Office Building, etc.
Vernon, Texas

XIX. DATE SIGNED
May 23, 1967

XX. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)
(a) Burial
(b) Cremation
(c) Removal
Burial

XXI. LOCATION
(a) City, town, or county
Eastview Memorial Cemetery

XXII. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY
(a) Eastview Memorial Cemetery
(b) None
Eastview Memorial Cemetery

XXIII. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.
(a) 113
(b) None
113

XXIV. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR
(a) May 25, 1967
(b) None
May 25, 1967
Grace & Bill Crites, & Dolores Pearson

CRITES

GRACE ADELE
SEPT. 25. 1900
JULY 19. 1983

W.G. (BILL)
JULY 20. 1902
JUNE 6. 1983

COME MY CHILD IT'S TIME TO GO.
Clara May McNeely Exhibits

IN LOVING REMEMBRANCE

The Golden Gates were opened wide,
A Gentle Voice said "Come!
And Angels from the other Side,
Welcomed our loved one home.

Clara Mae McNeely
Born Dec. 11, 1886.
Died Nov. 2, 1916.
Age 29 years 10 months 22 days.
TO ANY REGULARLY LICENSED OR ORDAINED MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JEWISH RABBI, JUDGE OF THE DISTRICT OR COUNTY COURT, OR ANY JUSTICE OF THE PEACE IN AND FOR WILBARGER COUNTY—GREETING:
YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. R.H. Probasco and Miss May McNeely and made due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness

Of office at

Wm. ___________ the
19th day of December, AD. 1908

S. T. ______________
Of the County Court, Wilbarger County, Texas

By

Deputy

J. F. Griffith, Justice of Peace, certify that on the 19th day of December, AD. 1908, United in Marriage Mr. R.H. Probasco and Miss May McNeely, the parties above named.

Witness

my hand this 19th day of December, AD. 1908

J. F. Griffith, J.P.

Return and filed for record the 21st day of December, AD. 1908

and recorded the 15th day of January, AD. 1909

By L. E. ______________ Deputy W.B. Townsend, County Clerk.
No. 1085

Marriage Licence

Mr. P. H. Probasco
Miss and
Mary McNeely

Issued the 14th day of
Dec 1878

W. B. Townsend
Clark County Court, Willamette, Co.
By

Received the 24th day of
Dec 1878

W. B. Townsend
Clark County Court, Willamette, Co.
By

Recorded in Book D, Page 283 of Marriage Records
THE STATE OF TEXAS

To the Sheriff or any Constable of Childress County, GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED TO SUMMON

Paul Probasco

to be and appear before the Honorable District Court of Wilbarger County, Texas, at the next regular term thereof, to be held at the Court House in Vernon, Texas, First Monday in February A. D. 1915, same being the 1st day of February A. D. 1915, then and there to answer the Plaintiff's petition, filed in a suit in said Court on the 12 day of October A. D. 1914, wherein Clara May Probasco Plaintiff and Paul Probasco Defendant, File Number of said suit being No. 2240.

Defendant, File Number of said suit being No. 2240.

The nature of the Plaintiff's demand is as follows, to-wit:

That plaintiff is an actual bona fide inhabitant of the State of Texas, and has resided in Wilbarger County for at least six months preceding the filing of this suit, that on or about December 19th 1908 in Wilbarger County Texas Plaintiff was lawfully married to defendant, then a single man and that they continued to live together as husband and wife until about the 1st day of November 1913, when by reason of the cruel and harsh treatment and improper conduct of defendant toward plaintiff, she was forced and compelled to permanently abandon him, and since said time they have not lived together as husband and wife.

Plaintiff alleges that during the time she and the defendant lived together as aforesaid, she was kind to him and attended to her household duties, in so far as her health would permit that a part of this time they lived together she was in bad health and sick a great deal, but the defendant unmindful of his duties toward her and for a period of twelve months prior to the time of their final separation, was very unkind to her, harsh, cruel and tyrannical treatment toward plaintiff which continued until plaintiff was forced and compelled to abandon defendant as aforesaid that the defendant often cursed and abused plaintiff and applied to her the vilest and most opprobrious epithets without any cause or provocation whatever on the part of this plaintiff.

Plaintiff further represents and show to the court that on or about one year prior to their separation this defendant drank a great deal and spent his money for whiskey and failed and refused to provide for this plaintiff and would often come home under the influence of whiskey and abuse this plaintiff, would curse her and call her a god dam old hoar, and many other names, at the time this plaintiff had an operation performed this defendant left her and when he did come home he was under the influence of whiskey, and called her a god dam hoar all of which he knew at the time was not true but was false, that the defendant was harsh and cruel in his treatment toward this plaintiff to such extent that this plaintiff could not live with defendant as husband and wife.

Plaintiff further represents that there is no property accumulated or children borned unto them by said marriage and no property rights involved in this suit.
Plaintiff alleges that defendants action and conduct toward her generally are of such nature as to render their further living together as husband and wife insupportable. Wherefore plaintiff prays the court that the defendant be cited to appear and answer this petition and that said marriage between plaintiff and defendant be dissolved and declared null and void and that plaintiff be restored to her maiden name Clara May McNeely and for judgment for costs of suit and for such other and further relief special and general in law and in equity as in the premises she may be justly entitled.

and you will deliver to said Defendant

Paul Probasco

each, in person, a true copy of this Citation (together with the accompanying certified copy of the Plaintiff's Petition).

Herein Fail Not, but have you before said Court, on the said first day of the next term thereof, this Writ, with your return thereon, showing how you have executed the same.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, at office in Wilbarger County, Texas, this the 12th day of October, A. D. 19

[Signature]

Clerk

[Signature]

Deputy.
**Sheriff's Return**

**County, Texas**, by delivering to each of the within named defendants, in person, a true copy of this Citation, together with the accompanying certified copy of the plaintiff's petition, at the following times and places, to wit:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>DATE</th>
<th>TIME</th>
<th>PLACE AND COURSE AND DISTANCE FROM COURT HOUSE</th>
<th>MILEAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Paul J. Thompson</td>
<td>Oct 19, 1914</td>
<td>8:30 a.m.</td>
<td>1 mile, Court House, County, Texas</td>
<td>9.7 miles</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I actually and necessarily traveled miles in the service of this Citation, in addition to any other mileage I may have traveled in the service of other process in the same case during the same trip.

**Serving:**

- **Date of Serving:** Oct 19, 1914
- **Mileage:** 9.7 miles
- **Place:** Court House, County, Texas

**Deputy:**

[Signature]

**Sheriff:**

[Signature]
CLERKS NO.: 520

NAME AND PLACE OF BIRTH: Clara Mae McNeely

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED: Divorced

DATE OF BIRTH AND AGE: Dec, 11, 1886 29 years, 10 mo, 11 days

OCCUPATION AND BIRTH PLACE: Ellis Co

NAME OF FATHER AND BIRTH PLACE: D.N. McNeely, Alabama

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER AND BIRTH PLACE: M.T. Smith Alabama

NAME AND RESIDENCE OF INFORMANT: Addie Harvey

DATE OF REPORT AND DATE OF DEATH: Nov. 2, 1916

CAUSE OF DEATH (1) IMMEDIATE (2) CONTRIBUTORY: Parenchymatous Nephritis

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE AT (1) PLACE OF DEATH Not stated
(2) FORMER OR USUAL RES.: Not stated

PLACE OF BURIAL AND DATE OF BURIAL: Bell Cemetery Nov, 3, 1916

UNDERTAKER AND ADDRESS: T. J. Youngblood Vernon, Texas

THE STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF WILBARGER

I hereby certify that the above certificate is a true and accurate copy of the record of death of Clara Mae McNeely filed in my office, and is of record on Page 36 Volume 3 of the records of Deaths of Wilbarger County, Texas. Witness my hand and seal of office this 16th day of Jan 1973.

FRANCES MCCREE
County Clerk Wilbarger County Texas

By: Deputy
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: Clara May McNeely

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Bell Cemetery
Address: FM RD 99
City: Odell
County: Wilbarger
State: Texas
Zip: 
Directions: 'From Vernon, Texas, intersection of HWY. 287 & HWY. 283, go North. On HWY. 283 towards Altus, Oklahoma go 15 miles. Take FM RD 91 West towards Odell, Texas go 3 miles. Take FM RD 99 North 1 mile. Turn right into Bell Cemetery.
Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location: North Central Section
Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Clara May McNeely
Age/Born: December 11, 1886
Where: Ellis County, Waxahachie, Texas
Married: Paul H. Probasco
Where: Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas
Died: November 2, 1916
Where: Wilbarger County, Vernon, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Clara May McNeely
Dec. 11, 1886
Nov. 2, 1916

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766 - 1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA

JEFFERSON COUNTY

IN COUNTY COURT

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO PERFORM THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. D. E. McNeely, of Ringling, County of Jefferson, State of Okla, Aged 28 years, and Miss Etta Dunham, of Ringling, County of Jefferson, State of Okla, Aged 19 years;

AND, of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Waurika, in said County, this 17 day of March, A. D., 1917.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, JEFFERSON COUNTY, SS:

I, W. R. Harris Sr., Justice of the Peace, hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married on the 17 day of March, A. D., 1917, at Ringling, in Jefferson County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of G. W. English of Waurika, and Joe Garner of Waurika.

W. R. Harris
Justice of the Peace

RETURNED and recorded this 21 day of April, 1917.

(G. W. English), Court Clerk

Book 3 Page 294

308
David Early McNeely Sr., Etta May, (wife) Henrietta, David Early McNeely (Jr)
David Early McNeely Sr.
Post Card

Henrietta Dunham McNeely
Etta May McNeely, Henrietta (adult) Dunham McNeely, David Early McNeely Jr., & Vera Harvey

David & Etta May McNeely
To Census Trustees: Read Carefully.

1. If the parent, guardian or person rendering the child is unable to write, he shall make his mark to the left of his name when this is written on the card by the census trustee. If different surnames are in the same family use separate blanks for each surname.

2. Enumerate only those children who will be six and under eighteen years of age on September 1, 1932, and who are residents of the district on the first day of April. Children born on or before September 1, 1914, or after September 1, 1926, must not be enumerated.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Common School District</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Clay</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Christian Name</th>
<th>BIRTHDAY</th>
<th>Age Sept. 1, 1932</th>
<th>Blind</th>
<th>Partially Blind</th>
<th>Deaf</th>
<th>Partially Deaf</th>
<th>Speech defect</th>
<th>Feeble-minded</th>
<th>Cropped</th>
<th>Nationality (Indicated by language spoken in home)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McNeely</td>
<td>E. A. Meek</td>
<td>5/19/18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Arm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely</td>
<td>D. \n. D.</td>
<td>3/22/28</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely</td>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td>6/8/24</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I hereby certify that, as far as I am able to answer, the above information is true and correct, and that I am a resident of the district, named above, and that the children whose names are given herein are in my charge and custody, and have not heretofore been enumerated in this State for the scholastic year beginning September 1, 1932, and ending August 31, 1933.

Names of Parents:

Father: McNeely  Surname  Signed  

Mother: McNeely  Surname  

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1932.

Census Trustee:

Form 994b—SI65 J—1231-10000. THE R.A. STERLING CO. COPIES.
No services for tomorrow were reported to The Pampa News.

HENRIETTA McNEELY

Services for Henrietta McNeely, 84, will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday at Carmichael - Whatley Colonial Chapel with the Rev. Norman Rushing of Central Baptist Church officiating. Graveside services will be at 4 p.m. Wednesday at Eastview Memorial Park, Vernon. Mrs. McNeely died this morning at Coronado Community Hospital.

Born Nov. 5, 1899, she moved to Pampa in 1946 from Vernon. She owned and operated Campbell Street Grocery before retiring in 1961. She was a member of Central Baptist Church. She married David E. McNeely in 1916 in Ringo, Okla. He died Dec. 10, 1945.

Survivors include three sons, Virgil Ed of Pampa, Joseph Earnest of Lago Vista and William Estle of Stamford; one daughter, Etta May Jackson of Farmington, N.M.; 12 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by a son David Earl McNeely.

Former Vernan resident laid to re

Funeral services were held in Pampa Wednesday morning for Henrietta McNeely, 84, a former Vernon resident who died Monday. Charles Becton, pastor of First Baptist Church, officiated at the graveside services held in the East View Memorial Park Wednesday afternoon.

Mrs. McNeely was born Nov. 5, 1899. She married David Early McNeely in 1916 at Ringling, Okla. He preceded her in death Dec. 10, 1945 here in Vernon. She moved to Pampa in 1946 where she operated the Campbell Street Grocery until her retirement in 1961. She was a member of the Central Baptist Church.

Surviving are three sons, Joseph Ernest McNeely of Lago Vista, William Estel McNeely of Stamford and Virgil Edward McNeely of Pampa; a daughter, Etta Mae Jackson of Farmington, N.Mex.; 12 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by a son David Earl McNeely.
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: David Early McNeely
ID:

Ancestor's Name: Henrietta Dunham McNeely
ID:

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Eastview Memorial Cemetery
Address: 8271 C.R. 105 South
City: Vernon
County: Wilbarger
State: Texas
Zip: 76384
Directions: Entering Vernon on HWY 287, go South on Main Street. Turn left (East) on East Wilbarger Street in Vernon. Go through town to the cemetery. The cemetery is on the left nearly to the HWY at the other end of town.
Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location:

Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: David Early McNeely
Age/Born: February 15, 1889
Where: Navarro Co., Corsicana, Texas
Married: Henrietta Dunham
Where: Jefferson Co., Ringling, OK.
Died: December 10, 1945
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas

Name: Henrietta McNeely
Age/Born: November 5, 1899
Where: Clay County, Pleasant Valley, Texas
Married: March 17, 1917
Where: Gray County, Pampa, Texas
Died: October 22, 1984

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Double tombstone
MCNEELY
HENRIETTA      DAVID EARLY
NOV. 5, 1899    FEB. 15, 1889
OCT. 22, 1984    DEC. 10, 1945

Roses are at the top on either side.

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
HOEL PASO DEL NORTE
DECIDEDLY EL PASO’S BEST

When in El Paso Make This Splendid Hotel Your Headquarters

Drink

McGuire Millard (Robbie) lab h801 Tolar
McHugh Alice C (wid EL) h2203 Beaver
McCullhaney Oliver L (Vera) meat ctr Country Meat Mkt h 1218 Violet
McIntyre Jefferson D (May) supt West Vernon Sch h ws
West Vernon rd 2s Yamparika W Vernon
McIntyre May Mrs tchr West Vernon Sch r J D McIntyre
McIntyre W H credit dept West Texas Utilities Co r1423 Main
McKean John E clk D S Blake r2320 Wanderer
McKee Thomas H (Mary) r1927 Marshall
McKee William F r1931 Gordon
McKeehan Max D prntr Vernon Record r3124 Bacon
McKenzie Helen Miss r1604 Lamar
McKibbin Dora (wid H F) h2400 Texas
McKinley Faye Miss r2218 Maiden
McKinley Lillie Mrs h2218 Maiden
McKinney Bros (Everett and J G) 520 Wilbarger
McKinney Everett (Ellen) (McKinney Bros) h2829 Eagle
McKinney James porter Robt L More Garage
McKinney James G (Teresa) (McKinney Bros) h2831 Eagle
McKinney Robert B (Mollie) h2918 Lexington
McLarty C Arch (Eva) h1829 Bismark
McLarty Frank W farmer r2929 Wilbarger
McLarty George student r1829 Bismark
McLarty Samuel W (Mary E) farmer r2929 Wilbarger
McLarty Samuel W Jr slsmn Perkins-Timberlake Co r1929 Indian
McLarty Shirley (Helen C) farmer r2929 Wilbarger
McLellan Stores Co Joseph Kabriel mgr 1816 Pease
McMahan Curtis r1201 Harrison
McMahan Doss R (Minnie) lab Kell Mill & Elev Co h1201 Harrison
McMahan Ira D (Norma) servicemn Martin Motor Co h2703 Mesquite
McNairy M Verne (Allene) (Camp Vaughn; West Vernon Serv Sta) h4012 Wilbarger W Vernon
McNeely Ernest N (Carmie T) tier Interstate Comp Co h ss
Dean 3w Antelope
McNeely Le Roy lab r2903 Bismark
McNeese Clarence (Lela) lab h2728 Nabers
McPherson J Elmer (Lois) mgr J P McPherson & Son h3214 Wilbarger
McPherson J P & Son J E McPherson mgr hdw 1500 Main
McRee see also McCree
McRee Monty (Georgia) (McRee & Howard Coffee Co) h rear 2315 Wilbarger
McRee & Howard Coffee Co (Monty McRee W H Howard) 1724 Fannin
Meador Keith ydmn Wm Cameron & Co r2230 Herbert
Meisenheimer Claude r1403 Lexington

1934 Vernon, Texas Directory
Gin Crew

Back Row L-R David Early McNeely & Ernest Newton McNeely

Ernest & Carmie Cook McNeely
SENIOR GRADUATES OF 1954-55

Ann Adams  Gary McCaleb  Sandra Scarberry
Sheila Barnhill  Jerry McCarty  Donna Schroeder
Dianne Barrett  Claude McClellan  Robert Scott
Janice Blair  Sandra McCrory  Richard H. Sewell
Bobby Bryant  Rita Gail McDonald  Sally Shipman
Dale Coleman  Delores McNeely  Virginia Simmonds
Gayle Collier  Billy Fred McNamara  Richard Sitz
Tom Deason  Jimmy Maddin  Charles Spears
Eugene Ditmore  Travis Maddin  Tommy Stamps
Neel Eggleston  Chester Mason  Bob Steele
John Harvey Foster  Keith Maxwell  Kathleen Stewart
Marvin Foster  Gene Miller  Bobby Thiebaud
Carl Franks  Mary Sue Moore  Danna Lou Thomas
Caroline Gee  Bobby Morris  Jerrell Thompson
Christine Giles  Carolyn Sue Morris  Billy Towry
Millard Glass  Tim Morris  Diana Troja
Shirley Mae Godfrey  Kay Norsworthy  Carlos Turkett
Curtis Graf  Barbara Page  Barbara Underwood
William Hancock  DeWayne Pearson  Mary Layne Wallace
Lee Harkins  Jerry Pearson  Kathleen Wehba
Bobby Joe Harvey  Norma June Perdue  Ronald Whitson
Derlene Henson  Kathleen Penix  Bill Ann Wilcoxson
Jackie Henderson  Charles Peters  Bill Todd Wilson
Joe Hickey  Billy Pettit  Donald T. Wilson
Joan Hite  Robert Pigg  Sharon Wolfe
Jane Hollar  Clyde Price
Carlton Howard  Jerrie Purcell
Burris Ann Iles
Everett W. James
Eugene H. Judd, Jr.
Mary Louise Keischnick
Roger Lacy
Patricia Latimer
Billy Lee
Dan Linthicum
Larry Logsdon
William R. Lovelace

SUMMER GRADUATES

Robert Bailey
Jimmy Baldwi
Frances Bird
Lawrence Cox
Alva Lee Emberlin
W. J. Hannah
Jack Hoskins
Melba Jones
Raymond Morris
Murlene Phillips

Sixty-Fourth Annual Commencement
Vernon High School

May 27, 1955 8:15 P. M
Wilbarger Memorial Auditorium
STATE OF TEXAS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE RLE NO.

I. PLACE OF DEATH
   a. COUNTY: Wilbarger
   b. CITY OR TOWN (if outside city limits, give preciso no.): Vernon
   c. LENGTH OF STAY: 6 yr.
   d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION: Wilbarger Memorial Hospital
   e. PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS: YES

II. USUAL RESIDENCE
   a. STATE: Texas
   b. COUNTY: Wilbarger
   c. CITY OR TOWN (if outside city limits, give preciso no.): Vernon
   d. STREET ADDRESS (if rural, give location): 3029 Cumberland
   e. RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS: YES

III. NAME OF DECEASED
   a. FIRST: Ernest
   b. MIDDLE: Jaleton
   c. LAST: McNeely
   d. AGE: 85
   e. DATE OF DEATH: Aug. 5, 1970

IV. SEX: Male
   a. MARITAL STATUS: Married
   b. COLOR OR RACE: White

V. DATE OF BIRTH: Aug. 23, 1893
   a. SEX: Male
   b. MARITAL STATUS: Married
   c. COLOR OR RACE: White
   d. DATE OF DEATH: Aug. 5, 1970

VI. AGE: 76
   a. PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS: YES
   b. PLACE OF DEATH ON A FARM: NO

VII. USUAL OCCUPATION: Earned a living by farming
   a. DURATION OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: 50 yrs.

VIII. FATHER'S NAME: David McNeely
    a. MOTHER'S Maiden NAME: Lyrene Smith

IX. SECURITY NO.: 450-05-5672
    a. DATE OF DEATH: Aug. 5, 1970
    b. NAME OF CEMETARY OR CREMATORY: East View Cemetery

X. PLACE OF INJURY: Home
   a. TIME OF INJURY: 8 a.m.
   b. DATE OF INJURY: Aug. 5, 1970
   c. ADDRESS: Vernon

XI. CAUSE OF DEATH: pneumonia
   a. IMMEDIATE CAUSE: pneumonia
   b. DUE TO ACCIDENT: YES
   c. DUE TO SUICIDE: NO
   d. DUE TO HOMICIDE: NO
   e. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH: pneumonia

XII. Wasbourg FORMED: YES
    a. TIME OF INJURY: 8 a.m.
    b. DATE OF INJURY: Aug. 5, 1970
    c. PLACE OF INJURY: Home
    d. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Vernon
    e. COUNTY: Wilbarger
    f. STATE: Texas

XIII. SIGNATURE: James E. Sanders
     a. TITLE OR OFFICE: Registrar
     b. DATE OF ISSUE: Aug. 12, 1970

XIV. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify):
     a. BURIAL: Yes
     b. DATE: Aug. 5, 1970
     c. NAME OF CEMETARY OR CREMATORY: East View Cemetery
     d. LOCATION: Vernon
The State of Texas,  
County of Wilbarger.  

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi,  
Judge of the District or County Court, or Justice of the Peace in the State of Texas—  

GREETING:  

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between  
Mr. E. N. McNeely and Miss Carmie Cook  
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty  
days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.  

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Vernon, Texas, the  
6th day of December A. D., 1924.  

(L. S.)  

J. W. Brock, Jr.  
Clerk of the County Court,  
Wilbarger County, Texas.  

I, E. F. Lynn,  
certify that on  
the 11th day of December A. D. 1924 I united in marriage  
E. N. McNeely and Miss Carmie Cook  
the parties named above.  

Witness my hand this 11th day of December A. D. 1924  

E. F. Lynn Pastor First  
Baptist Church, Vernon, Texas  

Returned and Filed for Record the 8th day of December A. D. 1924  
and recorded the 13th day of December A. D. 1924  

J. W. Brock, Jr. County Clerk  
By _ Deputy
MARRIAGE LICENSE

COUNTY OF WILBARDGER

STATE OF TEXAS

To Any Person

Authorized by the Laws of the State of Texas to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony in the State of Texas

GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to solemnize the

rites of Matrimony

BETWEEN

Mr. Dewayne L. Pearson

and

Mrs. Dolores L. McNeeley

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within Sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office at office in Vernon, Texas.

the 7th day of Oct, 1966

Wayne L. Butcher

Sheriff WILBARDGER County, Texas

I, Wayne L. Butcher, hereby certify that on the 7th day of October, 1966, I solemnized Marriage between Dewayne L. Pearson and Dolores L. McNeeley, the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 12th day of Oct, 1966

Wayne L. Butcher

Pastor Pearl Street Baptist Church Vernon, Texas

Returned and filed for record the 12th day of October, 1966, and recorded the 12th day of October, 1966, on Book 21, Page 119.

Virginia Henderson

County Clerk
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: Ernest Newton McNeely
ID #:

Ancestor's Name: Carmie Theoplist Cook McNeely
ID #:

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Eastview Memorial Cemetery
Address: 8271 C.R. 105 South
City: Vernon
County: Wilbarger
State: Texas
Zip: 76384

Directions: Entering Vernon on HWY 287, go South on Main Street. Turn left (East) on East Wilbarger Street in Vernon. Go through town to the cemetery. The cemetery is on the left nearly to the HWY at the other end of town.

Condition: Good.

GRAVE DATA

Location:

Condition: Good.

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Ernest Newton McNeely
Age/Born: August 23, 1893
Where: Ellis Co., Waxahachie, Texas
Married: December 7, 1924
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas
Died: August 5, 1970
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas

Name: Carmie Theoplist Cook McNeely
Age/Born: April 5, 1903
Where: Collin County, Plano, Texas
Died: February 3, 1996
Where: Wilbarger Co., Vernon, Texas

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

Double tombstone.

ERNEST N.
AUG. 23, 1893
AUG. 5, 1970

CARMIE T.
APRIL 5, 1903
FEB. 3, 1996

McNEELY

The tombstone has flowers on both sides.

Compiler: Joseph E. McNeely
Phone: (940) 766-1471
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301

Date: 1999
The children of Mr. and Mrs. C. Kieth Hickman of Fruitland will help their parents celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house at the home of Hickman's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Clinton "Bud" Hickman, 1208 Camina Hermosa, from 1 until 5 p.m. Dec. 14. The open house will be given by their two children — Mrs. Gary Cleaver of Aztec and Charles Lee Hickman of Fruitland.

Mr. and Mrs. Hickman were married Dec. 5, 1955, at Plainview, Texas, and have lived in this area since 1960.

Hickman is employed by the city of Farmington and Mrs. Hickman is employed as a librarian at Grace B. Wilson Elementary School in Kirtland.

Hickman enjoys fishing. Mrs. Hickman's interest is crocheting.

They have one two-year-old grandchild, Alan Cleaver.
APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, JACKSON COUNTY.

I, David E. McNeely, Jr.

M. David E. McNeely, Jr., and by occupation a Soldier, whose residence in Vernon, State of Texas, and who was widowed—divorced, and Miss. Pansy Margaret Davis, white—color, aged 19, and who was widowed—divorced, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the fact herein stated; that the names and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties are disqualified or incapable under the law of entering the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 22 years of age, and reside at Vernon, County of Wilbarger.

IN COUNTY COURT

December 19, 1942

I, the undersigned, do hereby consent to marriage to...,

Dated at Vernon, Texas, this... day of...

Parent or Guardian

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, JACKSON COUNTY.

I, the undersigned, do hereby consent to...,

Dated at Vernon, Texas, this... day of...

Parent or Guardian

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, JACKSON COUNTY.

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. David E. McNeely, Jr.

aged 22 years, and Mrs. Pansy Margaret Davis,

aged 19 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Altus, in said County, this... day of...

By... Deputy (Seal) Eloise Stayton

Recorded this... day of...

David E. McNeely Jr., Louiza McDonald Staats, & Joseph Ernest McNeely

David Early McNeely Jr.

Henrietta & Etta May, & David McNeely Jr.

330
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: David Early McNeely

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Eastview Memorial Cemetery
Address: 8271 C.R.105 South
City: Vernon
County: Wilbarger
State: Texas
Zip: 76384

Directions: Entering Vernon on HWY 287, go South on Main Street. Turn left (East) on East Wilbarger Street in Vernon. Go through town to the cemetery. The cemetery is on the left nearly to the HWY at the end of town.

Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

Name: David Early McNeely
Age/Born: March 22, 1920
Where: Clay County, Post Oak, Texas
Married: Pansy Margueretta Davis
Where: Jackson County, Altus, Oklahoma
Where: Sacramento Co, Sacramento, Calif
Died: May 1, 1971

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: David Early McNeely
Age/Born: March 22, 1920
Where: Clay County, Post Oak, Texas
Married: Pansy Margueretta Davis
Where: Jackson County, Altus, Oklahoma
Where: Sacramento Co, Sacramento, Calif
Died: May 1, 1971

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

A circle with a cross is above the name.

M SGT HO 500 Air RFLG WG AF
WW II KOREA VIETNAM
March 22, 1920 May 1, 1971

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: TX
Zip: 76301

Phone: (940) 766-1471
Date: 1999
ENLISTED RECORD

OF

McNeely, Jr., David

Enlisted as Inducted: October 18, 1941, at Fort Bliss, Texas

Completed 0 years, 0 months, 0 days service for longevity pay.

Prior service: NONE

Noncommissioned officer: NONE

Qualification in arms: NONE

Horsemanship: NOT MOUNTED

Attendance at: NONE

Army specialty: NONE

Battles, engagements, skirmishes, expeditions: NONE

Decorations, service medals, citations: NONE

Wounds received in service: NONE

Date and result of smallpox vaccination: October 20, 1941 - Vaccinoid

Date of completion of all typhoid-paratyphoid vaccinations: October 28, 1941 - Incomplete

Date and result of diphtheria immunity test (Schick): NONE

Date of other vaccinations (specify vaccine used): NONE

Physical condition when discharged: GOOD

Married or single: SINGLE

Character: ACCEPTED

Remarks: No time lost under AW 107. Soldier not entitled to travel pay.

Accepted for induction at Vernon, Texas

Signature of soldier: David G. McNeely, Jr.

Print of Right Thumb

FORT BLISS, TEXAS NOV 6, 1941

K. F. KELLER

1ST LIEUT., CAVALRY

PASSED IN FULL $ 12.60

F. M. MOORE, Lt. Col.

Acting Adjutant

Commanding

1 Enlist date of induction only in case of trainee inducted under Selective Training and Service Act, 1940 (Bill No. 25, W. D., 1940); in all other cases enter date of enlistment.

3 For each enlistment give company, regiment, or arm or service, with inclusive dates of service, grade, cause of discharge, number of days lost under AW 107 (if none, so state), and number of days retained and cause of retention in service for convenience of the Government, if any.

4 Give date of graduation, and number, date, and source of order announcing same.

5 Enter periods of active duty of enlisted men of the Regular Army Reserve and the Enlisted Reserve Corps and dates of induction into Federal Service in the cases of members of the National Guard.

333
Honorable Discharge
from
The Army of the United States

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify, That* DAVID E. MCNEELY, JR.

† 38069558 PRIVATE COMPANY "B" FORT BLISS RECEPTION CENTER

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, as a TESTIMONIAL OF HONEST AND FAITHFUL SERVICE, is hereby HONORABLY DISCHARGED from the military service of the UNITED STATES by reason of † Conv. of Govt. to re-enl. Par. 60 of AR 615-360, par. 11, SO #218, Hq., Fort Bliss Reception Center, Fort Bliss, Texas. November 3, 1941

Said DAVID E. MCNEELY, JR. was born in BUFFALO SPRINGS, in the State of TEXAS

When enlisted he was 21 years of age and by occupation a FARM HAND

He had BLUES eyes, BROWN hair, LIGHT complexion, and was 5 feet 8 inches in height.

Given under my hand at FORT BLISS, TEXAS this 5th day of NOVEMBER, one thousand nine hundred and forty one

R. O. ANNIN
Lieut. Colonel, Cavalry

Commanding.

See AR 345-470.
*Insert name: as, "John J. Doe."
† Insert Army serial number, grade, company, regiment, or arm or service: as "16763459": "Corporal, Company A, 1st Infantry": "Sergeant, Quartermaster Corps." If discharged prior to expiration of service, give number, date, and source of order or full description of authority therefor.

W. D., A. G. O. Form No. 55
April 30, 1941
Honorable Discharge
from the
Civilian Conservation Corps

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify That* JOSEPH ERNEST McNEELY CO 8 - 2874 /44

a member of the CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS, who was enrolled

JULY 17, 1941 (Date)
at CCC CO. 2874 SCS-12-T Perryton, Texas is hereby

HONORABLY DISCHARGED therefrom, by reason of** CONVENIENCE

OF THE GOVERNMENT

Said JOSEPH ERNEST McNEELY was born in Prospect

in the State of TEXAS When enrolled he was 17 years

of age and by occupation a COMMON LABOR He had BROWN eyes,

BROWN hair, RUDDY complexion, and was FIVE feet

SEVEN inches in height. His color was WHITE

CCC CO. 3811 SCS-44-T

Given under my hand at Floydada, Texas, this TWELFTH day

of JANUARY, one thousand nine hundred and FORTY-TWO

ROBERT L. SPENCER COMPANY COMMANDER

* Insert name, as "John J. Doe."
** Give reason for discharge.

C. C. C. Form No. 2
April 3, 1937
RECORD OF SERVICE IN CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS

**Served:**

a. From 7/17/41 to 11/10/41 under War Dept. at Perryton, Texas
   Type of work: Common Labor
   Manner of performance: Satisfactory

b. From 11/10/41 to 1/12/42 under H.A.R. Dept. at Floydada, Texas
   Type of work: Common Labor
   Manner of performance: Satisfactory

c. From to under Dept. at
   Type of work
   Manner of performance

d. From to under Dept. at
   Type of work
   Manner of performance

e. From to under Dept. at
   Type of work
   Manner of performance

Remarks:
- Transferred from CCC, Company 2874, Camp SGS-12-T, Perryton, Texas, on November 10, 1941, Per S.O. # 104, dt. 11/10/41
- Due Co. Fund Co. 3811 & 35
- Due U.S. M/A None
- Typhoid inoculation completed on July 30, 1941
- Small pox administered July 25, 1941 Result Vacc.
- FBI Fingerprint card transmitted on July 30, 1941
- Final Pay Roll issued to include date of discharge

RECEIVED

FINANCE OFFICER
FORT SILL, OKLAHOMA

Discharged: January 12, 1942 at CCC 3811 SGS-12-T Floydada, Texas
Transportation furnished from Floydada, Texas to Vernon, Texas

FINANCE OFFICER-FORT SILL, OKLA.

Date JAN 2 1942
Total Amount Due
Stipulated Date
Allottee
Balance Paid

Robert L. Spencer
Company Commander

C. R. Mize, I. Col. E.D.
Marriage License

COUNTY OF TARRANT

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the
rites of Matrimony

Between Mr. J. E. Neely
and Miss Lois Robertson

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County
within forty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office -
at the office

at Wichita Falls, Texas, this the

12 day of Apr., 1946.

By

Doro Davis

I, Nat. L. Inge

justified that

the 12th day of April, 1946.

the parties above named.

and

Witness my hand this 12th day of April, 1946.

I, Nat. L. Inge, Justice of Peace

Wichita Falls, Texas.

Retained and filed for record the 12th day of April, 1946

and received the 13th day of April, 1946.

Boone Alexander

County Clerk
Oscar & Etta May Jackson & Lois V. & Joseph E. McNeely & Ginger Jackson 1946

Henrietta Dunham McNeely & neighbor, Darlene 1955

Edward, Joseph, "Bay", & Estle McNeely
Department of the Air Force
CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

JOSEPH E. McNEELY

In recognition of 28 years of faithful and devoted Federal Service on the occasion of retirement from civilian employment

JOE FRY, Colonel USAF
Base Commander
Kelly Air Force Base, Texas

14 November 1972
DATE
CERTIFICATE OF RETIREMENT
FROM THE ARMED FORCES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:
THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT

SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT

Joseph Ernest McNeely
AF-38132098

HAVING SERVED HIS COUNTRY HONORABLY
AND PERFORMED HIS DUTY FAITHFULLY AND WELL
WAS RETIRED FROM THE

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF
TITLE 10, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 1201 & 1372
ON THE 26th DAY OF NOVEMBER
ONE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-THREE.

JAMES A. BRANTNER
Colonel, USAF
COMMANDER

CHIEF OF STAFF
Virgil Edward McNeely & Joyce Diane Brookshire Exhibits

Virgil Edward McNeely
CEMETERY RECORD

Ancestor's Name: William Estle McNeely & daughters
Ancestor's Name: Cynthia Louise & Linda Kay

CEMETERY DATA

Name: Eastview Memorial Cemetery
City: Vernon
County: Wilbarger
Address: 8271 C.R. 105 South
State: Texas
Zip: 76384
Directions: Entering Vernon on HWY 287, go South on Main Street. Turn left (East) on East Wilbarger Street in Vernon. Go through town to the cemetery. The cemetery is on the left nearly to the HWY at the other end of town.
Condition: Good

GRAVE DATA

Name: Cynthia Louise McNeely Dennis
Age/Born: May 25, 1955
Where: Gray County, Pampa, Texas
Married: Johnathon Lee Bright
Where: Boston, Texas, Feb. 6, 1976
Died: August 13, 1979
Where: Gray County, Pampa, Texas

Name: Linda Kay McNeely O'Grady
Age/Born: April 20, 1954
Where: Gray County, Pampa, Texas
Married: O'Grady
Where: Orange County, Los Angeles, California
Died: September 9, 1979
Where: Orange County, Los Angeles, California

TOMBSTONE DATA

Name: Cynthia Louise McNeely Dennis
Age/Born: May 25, 1955
Where: Gray County, Pampa, Texas
Married: Johnathon Lee Bright
Where: Boston, Texas, Feb. 6, 1976
Died: August 13, 1979
Where: Gray County, Pampa, Texas

Name: Linda Kay McNeely O'Grady
Age/Born: April 20, 1954
Where: Gray County, Pampa, Texas
Married: O'Grady
Where: Orange County, Los Angeles, California
Died: September 9, 1979
Where: Orange County, Los Angeles, California

INSCRIPTION / NOTES

It is a triple tombstone with their father's name inscribed first

Compiler: Joseph Ernest McNeely
Phone: (940)766-1471
Date: 1999
Address: 1673 Victory Ave.
City: Wichita Falls
State: Texas
Zip: 76301
Istle & Henrietta McNeely, & Tina O'Grady

Estle & Zona McNeely

Cynthia Louise McNeely Dennis children
## Kinship of David McNeely

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship with David McNeely</th>
<th>Civil</th>
<th>Canon</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A., Nancy</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A., Sally</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abshier, Temperance</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Rosie</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>VIII</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albus</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allard, Barry Richard</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allard, David Richard</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancil, Billy</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancil, James Allen</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancil, Robert Elburn</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancil, Sandra Faye</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancil, Sandy</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancil, William Joseph</td>
<td>Husband of the granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstong, Nancy Scales</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Polly</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babe, G.W. or</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Arthur</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, David Price</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Eunice Henderson</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Hugh</td>
<td>Husband of the granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, James Porter</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, John McKinley</td>
<td>Husband of the granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Jonas H.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Louisa</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Lacy</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Martha</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Martha J.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Mary A.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Nancy</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Robert M.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, William</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Laddie Jane</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bea, Water F.</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal, Shannon Rene'</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeler</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeler, Eloise</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeler, Laurie</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeler, Paul</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeler, Reba</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biles, Mary Virginia</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Rosemary</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaschke, Branda Joyce</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling, Lutherine</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Freddie</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Johnny Wayne</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Jonathon Lee</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, Nancy Alice</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookshire, Joyce Diane</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James Wendel</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ronald Lane Cantrell</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Pauline Velma</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffington, John</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussey, Clovis</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussey, Lorraine</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Sarah Jane</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd, Robert</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell, Terry Ronnie</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlucci, Gregory Mark</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Dorothy</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Ethel Irene</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Fanny Catherine</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Fred</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Jasper Stowe</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Laura</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Lena</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Nina Bell</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Ruby</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Theo Phillip</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Walter</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Wesley Jasper</td>
<td>Husband of the 6th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrol, Louise</td>
<td>Husband of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Dorothy</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell, O.B.</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Childers, Glenda</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clanahan</td>
<td>Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleaver, Gary Craig</td>
<td>Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, A. J.</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Arthur James</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Norma</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Veromta</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Winnie Marie</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, John N.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Mary L.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combs, Susan H.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Carrie Theolost</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Abram Robert</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crippell</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, Ava Marie</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, Bill</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, Clarence Billy</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, Glenda Fay</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, Jo Nelle</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites, William G.</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Amanda M.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Andrew Bailey</td>
<td>Husband of the granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Andrew W.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, David H.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, George W.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Isabod T.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, James B.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Levi</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Lucinda</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Lucretia</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Manerva E.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Margaret E.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Martha Jane</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Nancy M.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Sarah</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culver, Thomas D.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumett, Frank</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Nancy J.</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Thomas J.</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypert, Cathy Elaine</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypert, Melvin Chester</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cypert, Oscar W.</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Margaret J.T.</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Pansy Margaretta</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Demney, Robert Luther</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Brandon</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Joe</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickey, Rebecca</td>
<td>Daughter-in-law</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkines, Bill</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkines, Karen Sue</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkines, La Donna Gay</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkines, Linda Kay</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinkines, William Carl</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobbs, Martha R.</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorney, Colleen Brady</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorney, Kevin Howard</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorney, Michael Ennis</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorney, Michael Ennis</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Cecil</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Donald David</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downey, Nancy Beth</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Susanah</td>
<td>Daughter-in-law</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Esta</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E., Clara</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Charles Lee</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, W.L.</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Ada</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma, Emily Jane</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Gary</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Greg</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Jeffery</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Joey</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Leon Kemmerrer</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Marie</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, Edward C.</td>
<td>Husband of the granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin, Sarah</td>
<td>Wife of the grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, Maurice</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fanny</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Doris</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Frances</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fields, Orville</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynt, Sarah Leona</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Laura</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Orville</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freeman, Ester R. Delia</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, James</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, James</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, John</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gannon, S</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, David</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Isophete</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentry, Mary</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gersbach, Addison Diane</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gersbach, Kristopher Mark</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Edd</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaze, Julia Ann</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaze, Margaret Catherine</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaze, Martha Julius</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaze, Thomas Edwin</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaze, Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Mildred</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Anna Bingham</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Alice Tennessee</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Arch</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Archable Alexander</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Atha Ausbon</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Austin Howard</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Benjamin Franklin</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Benjamin Howard</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Beverly</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Christy Lynn</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Clara Lucille</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Coy Fred</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Cynthia Alabama</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, David Orville</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Diane</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Gene Diane</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Gilbert Archie</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Harry Bryan</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Harvey Lewis</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Helen J.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Henry Alexander</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Infant</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Jabez Virginia</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, John Washington</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Joseph Archie</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Joseph Glenn</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Mary Ann</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Mary Belle</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Mary Leo</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Maybelle</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Michael Walter</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Mildred Ausbon</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Nancy Jane</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Nancy Ruth</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Robert A.</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Robert Albert</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Robert Archie</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Robert Archie</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Robert W.</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Thomas E.</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, Walter</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, William Alexander</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenhaw, William Andrew</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halloran, John Robert</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove, Mary Ann Jemina</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hargrove, Sallie Ann Jemina</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Frank</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Bobby Joe</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, D. B.</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, David E.</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Deb</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, DeWayne</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Dick</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Gordan</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Helen Joyce</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Jerry</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Ronnie</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Vera Mae</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Vida Lee</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, William Estle</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwell, W.A.</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazzard, Julie</td>
<td>Ex-wife of the 6th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry, Margaret</td>
<td>Wife of the grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Charles Kieth</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Charles Lee</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Katrina Marie</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman, Keth</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill, Wilma</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitt, Albert Thomas</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitt, Bob</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitt, Eugene</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitt, Lela Mae</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Billy</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Cleborne</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Dick</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Evert</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Juanita</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Lywood</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogue, Preston</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holland, Naomi E.</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNedy</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holman, Jim</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopper, Syrena Ellen</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopwood, Virginia Ethel</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hooge, Lou</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffling, Azalee</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Audrey Louise</td>
<td>Wife of the 6th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isbell, Martha C.</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Grace Adelle</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Lee Ann</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Oscar Lee</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Virginia Marie</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, William Wood</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Willie Pearl</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagers, Nancy</td>
<td>Wife of the grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jo</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edwin</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Robert</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Sam Newton</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Sam Newton</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr., Francis Marion Pittman</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr., Fred Carpenter</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr., George Alva McNelly</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr., Lloyd Francis Pittman</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karolyn</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, Verna Rose</td>
<td>Wife of the 6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenon, Elizabeth Fay</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenon, John Huey</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenon, Sharon Delane</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenon, Steven Robeson</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Betty Sue</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Cindy K.</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Floyd</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Floyd L.</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Linda Ann</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Robert L.</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Steve</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinder, Lymica Jane</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klemann, Ramona</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kongs</td>
<td>Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krebs, Anna Belle</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle, Sarah Alice</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomons, Eric Heath</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomons, Larry</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomons, Valarie Jill</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lifer, Karen</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lins, George J.</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovejoy, Lori Leann</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClain, Eura Nett Hayes</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Sarah E.</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauldin, Verse</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurer, Phillis</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maura, Lisa</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Nova</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDermott, Boulda Bell</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLean, Douglas Newell</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMeans, Sandra Lynn</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Abbie Elizabeth</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Ada L.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Addie Lee</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Addie Pearl</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Alice Leigh</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Anthony Deane</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Archie</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Arthur A.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Audley Elliott</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Barbara Faye</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Bay</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Billy</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Brook Edward</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Cassey E.</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Charles</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Charles E.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Clara May</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Clyde</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Cynthia Louise</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, David</td>
<td>Self</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, David</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, David</td>
<td>Grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, David</td>
<td>Husband of the granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, David W.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Delia</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Devery Leland</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Dolores Lee</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Duretta Venesa</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, E.</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Early or Earl</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Edgar Theodore</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Edna Mae</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Edward</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Edward</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Edward</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Elbert Tipton</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Elijah</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Elijah Allen</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Wife of the grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Elizabeth</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Emily M.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Emma</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Emma Margaret</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Ernest Newton</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Ester</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Ethel Joe Rivers</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Etta May</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Ezekiel B.</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Emmie N.</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, General Weaver</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, General Weaver</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George</td>
<td>Grandson</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George</td>
<td>Grandson</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George Albert</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George Freeman</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, George T.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Harvey Lee</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Henry Clayton</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Hugh Barnett</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Hunter Shane</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Ida</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Ida Mae</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Ida Ruth</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Infant</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Isaphene</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, J. Anthony</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, J.H.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jabez Bunyan</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James</td>
<td>Grandson</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James Alfred</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James Carson</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James Charles</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James H.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James H.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James Michael</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James Perkins</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, James Robert</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jane</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jay Carson</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jeff Richard</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jessie</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jessie</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jessica Edward</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jessie Guy</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John H.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John M.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John M.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John Milton</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John Robert</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, John Walter</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Jonas</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Joseph</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Joseph Charles</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Joseph Ernest</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Juanita</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Kate Verbena</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Kenneth Francis</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Lafayette W.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Leander</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Levi S.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Linda Kay</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Linda Ruth</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Lisa Dawn</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Louisia</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Lula</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Luther Clay</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Malinda</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mamie</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Margaret E.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Margaret Lee</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Martha</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Martha</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Martha Jane</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Martha Jane</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Martha M.</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Marvin George</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mary</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mary Esther</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mary J.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mary Jane</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mary Jane</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mary M.</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mary Polly</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mattie Jane</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Mattie Odelia</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Melissa A. Frances</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Minnie R. Daisy</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Moses Blount</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Myrtle Gertrude</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Nancy</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Nancy</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Nancy</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeely, Nancy</td>
<td>Wife of the grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeeley</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Nancy</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Nancy Ann</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Nancy J.</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Nancy Josie</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Newton</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Opal Lousell</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Pamela</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Patricia Jane</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Patsy</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Raymond Earl</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Reba R. Mennie</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Rebecca Ann</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Rena Fay</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Robert Alan</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Ronald James</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Ronnie Travis</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Rufus Tinley</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Russell Morris</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Sadie Dollie</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Sarah D.</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Sarah Frances</td>
<td>Great-granddaughter</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Sarah J. E.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Sarah Sally</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Taylor Rene'</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Tera Ruth</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Theada Lauren</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Theophilus Talmage</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Thomas</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Thomas B.</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Thomas Jefferson</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Thomas Levan</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Thomas S.</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Timothy Lynn</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Tyrah</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Virgil Edward</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Walter</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Wanda Jean</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Wanda Lou</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, Weaver</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>Grandson</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Andrew</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Andrew</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>Grandson</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeeley, William Barnett</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menefee, Emily P.</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrell, Ernest Lee</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrell, Esther Lou</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrell, Hugh</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrell, Hugh Franklin</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrell, Serena Jane</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Ginger</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jamie Marie</td>
<td>7th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IX</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Jerry Howard</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Justin Howard</td>
<td>7th great-grandson</td>
<td>IX</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mareena Lee</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, William Howard</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Evelyn Marie</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, Leona</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Lilly</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson, Bobbie</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, Bessie</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, Dorsey</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwood, Samantha Irene</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakes, Winnie Faye</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, Tina</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy</td>
<td>Granddaughter</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Lottie</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauldreck, Ruth</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, DeWayne Lee</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Betty Abston</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Fannie</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Bertha Mae</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Beverly</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Bevia Ray</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Bonnie Morene</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Butch</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Carl Lee</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Cledith Inez</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Dallas Edward</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Dallie</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, David Horner</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Dorothy Marie</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Effie May</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Eva Katie</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Francis Marion</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Frank</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, George William</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, George William</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Glen Douglas</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Harley Marion</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Hazel Irene</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Herman Lane</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Herman Lane</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, James Elmer</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, James Thomas</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Kenneth</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Lloyd Francis</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Lois Florence</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Patricia</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Peggy</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Reba Ethel</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Rodney</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Roy Almon</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Ruby Ray</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Ruth Mae</td>
<td>Ex-wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Ruthie</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeeley</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Viola Faye</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Virginia Ethel</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Wardna Rae</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittman, Willie May</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pivya, Vera</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Probasco, Paul H.</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucket, Charles</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucket, Charles Wilson</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucket, Jabez McNeeley</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucket, John Robert</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucket, Katherine</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pucket, Paul</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rameriz, Albert</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rameriz, Baby</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rameriz, LeRoy</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rameriz, Mattie Kay</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rameriz, Randy</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rameriz, Sonja Ann</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reba</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeth, Jane</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rippy, Mable</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Christine</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Ezra</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Nancy J.</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Billie Ann</td>
<td>Ex-wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Lois Varnite</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Emmett Monroe</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Howard Monroe</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Jamie Nell</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Lila Lee</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Martha Joan</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Michael David</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roe, Martha Melissa Evelena</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosson, J.F.</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusinski, Deborah Alice</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusinski, Michael Lynn</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusinski, Stanley</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Andrew J.</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Callie</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Goldie</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Harrison</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Runyan, Nellie</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge, Sarah</td>
<td>Daughter-in-law</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruttman, Zona Vondean</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, Elizabeth Neldan</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Mary V.</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepard, Garland</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shumate, Besse Kate</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simchik, Andrew David</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simchik, Paul Daniel</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simchik, Sara Ann</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Ethel</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Mary A.</td>
<td>Husband of the great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper, Earnest</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper, Giffie</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, Cass</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, Lee</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, Mittie</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, William Joe</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slayton, William P.</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, John</td>
<td>Husband of the granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Becky</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Catherine Adeline</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Cordelia Adeline</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Edith Ann</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td>VI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>Wife of the great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth J.</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, George Francis</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, George Keith</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Goode</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ina Frances</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jim M.</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John E.</td>
<td>Husband of the great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John Wiley</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, John Wiley</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Lenie Weldon</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Margaret Tyrone</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mary Ann</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Mattie Ola</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rastus L.</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rebecca</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rebecca Ann Frances</td>
<td>2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rebecca Lou</td>
<td>Wife of the 5th great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard A.</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Richard Brent</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert Wiley</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Sally Ora</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Tila Venie</td>
<td>3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Walter Baze</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William Goodwin</td>
<td>2nd great-grandson</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, William Tom</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solberger, Carol Anne</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solberger, John Alexander</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solberger, John Samuel</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Foster</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Rayburn</td>
<td>3rd great-grandson</td>
<td>V</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks, Thomas W.</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr., George Alva McNeely</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr., Jonathan Lee Bright</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stensdale, Florine</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stukes, Patrick Wayland</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stukes, Rhonda Marie</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stukes, Wayland</td>
<td>Ex-husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, W. F.</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. John, McNeely</td>
<td>Great-grandson</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Tucker, James</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, C. L.</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Claude</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Claudette</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Frank J.</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Geraldine</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Gertrude</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jimmy Don</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Melba Jean</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Ovie Granville</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Sandra</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Alice Lee</td>
<td>4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Lee</td>
<td>Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn, Neal</td>
<td>4th great-grandson</td>
<td>VI</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch, Alan Herbert</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch, Herbert F.</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch, Paula Jane</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Beatrice</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, Neil</td>
<td>Wife of the 4th great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilefonda, Louis</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Liddy Zonie</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Willie Mae</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Betty Jean</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Darla Dee</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Gary Lynn</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relationship with David McNeely</td>
<td>Civil</td>
<td>Canon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Maurita Doris</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Phillip Carl</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Phillip Dean</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Phyllis Lorain</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Ralph Carl</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Phillip Carl</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee, Alvin</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Alvin</td>
<td>5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Carol Jeanne</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Christina Lynn</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Daniel Howard</td>
<td>5th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Douglas</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Pamela Ann</td>
<td>6th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Roy Howard</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant, Shirley Anne</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.W.</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VII</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Martha Leo</td>
<td>Wife of the 3rd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Nancy G.</td>
<td>Wife of the 2nd great-grandson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, S.B.</td>
<td>Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Don</td>
<td>Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Dustin</td>
<td>6th great-grandson</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Ken Shepard</td>
<td>Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter</td>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GRADITUDES

We would like to recognize the many people that helped us put together this work. Thank you to Katherine Rosson, Carmie McNeely, Dolores Pearson, Pat Upchurch George Smith, Bill McNeely, Ed McNeely, Mamie McNeely, Vione McNeely, Rose Mary McNeely, Doug Whisenant, Mr. & Mrs. Harley Pittman, Annie Jo Hartley, Ramona and Ken McNeely, Phil Carpenter, Billie Rochevot, and many other people. A note of thanks to you from us and the future generations.
MCNEELY FAMILY REUNION

ALL FAMILY AND FRIENDS AND ROOTSEEKERS WELCOME!
WHERE: SWAN CREEK PARK, ATHENS, ALABAMA, PLACE MAY VARY PLEASE CALL.
TIME: 9:00AM - 5:00 PM  DINNER APPROXIMATELY 12:30 PM
NORMALLY HELD FIRST SUNDAY IN AUGUST

The McNeely have long held an annual family reunion which is held on the first Sunday in August that is the nearest Grandma McNeely's birthday.

ANYONE NEEDING MORE INFORMATION, CALL JERRY & ANN MCNEELY AT 205-233-4172

DON'T FORGET TO BRING SOMETHING FOR AUCTION
McNeely Family Reunion

Magnon Park
5599 29th Drive
Lubbock, Texas

1. Bring a covered dish.
2. Bring something for the auction.

Hope to see everyone there!

Questions: Call
Don (903) 856-1861
or
Debra (806) 793-5962
### Index of Individuals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>26, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>24, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abshier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temperance: 20, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie</td>
<td>72, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unnamed: 64, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>Unnamed: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allard</td>
<td>Barry Richard: 69, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Richard: 69, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard: 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>Nancy: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ancil</td>
<td>Bert: 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Billy</strong> (name: William Joseph Ancil): 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Allen: 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Elburn: 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra Faye (aka: Sandy Ancil): 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Sandy</strong> (name: Sandra Faye Ancil): 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Joseph (aka: Billy Ancil): 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andy</td>
<td>Unnamed (name: Andrew Bailey Culver): 23, 352, 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Unnamed: 25, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>Sarah: 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcement</td>
<td>Unnamed: 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong</td>
<td>Nancy Scales: 24, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashby</td>
<td>Polly: 20, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babe</td>
<td>G.W. or (name: General Weaver McNeely): 55, 66, 352, 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett</td>
<td>Arther: 25, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David Price: 21, 24, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Enos Henderson: 21, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh: 20, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Porter: 21, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John McKinley: 20, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonas H.: 24, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louisia: 21, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucy: 21, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha: 21, 25, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha J.: 24, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary A.: 25, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy: 24, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert M.: 21, 25, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William: 25, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton</td>
<td>Ladonna Jane: 57, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates</td>
<td>Diane Renee (name: Diane Renee McNeely): 61, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lane David (name: Lane David McNeely): 61, 70, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baze</td>
<td>Water J.: 35, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beal</td>
<td>Juan A.: 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shannon Rene': 71, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beeler</td>
<td>Unnamed: 50, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eloise: 50, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Laurie: 50, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul: 50, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Reba: 50, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biles</td>
<td>Mary Virginia: 29, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Alford Morris: 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rosemary: 66, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland</td>
<td>Brenda Joyce: 65, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowling</td>
<td>Lutherine: 66, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady</td>
<td>Agnes Catherine: 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramlett</td>
<td>Margaret Hyde: 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright</td>
<td>Freddie: 72, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnny Wayne: 72, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathon Lee (aka: Jonathon Lee Bright Sr.): 71, 72, 352, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe</td>
<td>Joseph Lane: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy Alice: 43, 44, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookshire</td>
<td>Joyce Diane: 61, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William Verlyn: 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>James Wendel: 66, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pamela Kaylene: 70, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ronald Lane Cantrell: 66, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan</td>
<td>Pauline Velma: 56, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffington</td>
<td>John: 51, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bussy</td>
<td>Clovis: 55, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lorene: 55, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler</td>
<td>Sarah Jane: 53, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrd</td>
<td>Robert: 44, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain</td>
<td>Vallie Yvonne: 69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Cantrell -
Terry Ronnie: 66, 352

Carlucci -
Gregory Mark: 65, 352

Carpenter -
Dorothy: 49, 352
Ethel Irene: 39, 50, 352
Fanny Catherine: 39, 50, 352
Fred: 39, 50, 353
Jasper Stowe: 38, 353
Laura: 38, 49, 353
Walter: 49, 353
Wesley Jasper: 39, 49, 353

Carrol -
Louise: 23, 353

Carter -
Dorothy: 63, 353

Chappell -
O.B.: 63, 353

Childers -
Glenda: 74, 353

Clanahan -
Unnamed: 72, 353

Cleaver -
Gary Craig: 68, 353

Colleen -
Unnamed: 69

Collins -
A. J.: 55, 353
Arthur James: 55, 353
Norma: 55, 353
Veroma: 55, 353
Winnie Marie: 55, 353

Combs -
Unnamed: 25, 353
John N.: 25, 353
Mary L.: 25, 353
Susan H.: 25, 353

Cook -
Carmie Theoplist: 48, 49, 353
Richard: 48

Crawford -
Abram Robert: 29, 353

Criswell -
Unnamed: 42, 353

Crites -
Ava Marie: 58, 67, 68, 353
Bill (name: William G. Crites): 58, 353
Clarence Billy: 58, 353
Glenda Fay: 58, 353
Jo Nelle: 58, 68, 353
William G. (aka: Bill Crites): 58, 353

Culver -
Amanda M. (aka: Emma): 33, 353, 354
Andrew Bailey (aka: Andy): 23, 352, 353
Andrew W.: 33, 353
David H.: 24, 33, 353
George W.: 23, 33, 353

George Washington: 23
Ichabod T.: 23, 353
James B.: 34, 353
Levi: 33, 353
Lucinda: 33, 353
Lucretia: 24, 353
Manerva E.: 34, 353
Margaret E.: 33, 353
Martha Jane: 33, 353
Nancy M.: 33, 353
Sarah: 33, 353
Thomas D.: 24, 33, 34, 353

Curnutt -
Frank: 64, 353

Curry -
Nancy J.: 34, 35, 353
Thomas J.: 25, 353

Cybert -
Cathy Elaine: 64, 353
Melvin Chesley: 64, 353
Oscar W.: 64, 353

Davidson -
Margaret J.T.: 27, 28, 36, 353

Davis -
Bonnie D.: 59
Pansy Margaretta: 59, 60, 353

Denney -
Robert Luther: 42, 353

Dennis -
Brandon: 72, 353
Joe: 72, 353
Johnny: 71, 72, 353

Dickey -
George: 18

Dickey -
Rebecca: 18, 19, 353

Dinkines -
Bill: 72, 353
Karen Sue: 72, 353
La Donna Gay: 72, 353
Linda Kay: 72, 353
William Carl: 72, 353

Dobbs -
Martha R.: 33, 353

Dorney -
Colleen Brady: 73, 354
Kevin Howard: 73, 354
Michael Ennis Jr.: 73
Michael Ennis: 73, 354

Downey -
Cecil: 64, 354
Father Donald David: 64, 354
Herbert Cecil: 64
Nancy Beth: 64, 354

Duncan -
Sam: 20
Susannah: 20, 24, 354

Dunham -
Etta (name: Henrietta Dunham): 47, 48, 354
Henrietta (aka: Etta Dunham): 47, 48, 354
Henry Oscar: 47
E. -
  Clara: 43, 354
  J. (name: Joseph Ernest McNeely): 48, 60, 61, 69, 354, 358

Edwards -
  Charles Lee: 63, 354
  W.L.: 63, 354

Elledge -
  Ada: 53, 354
  Emily Jane: 31, 354
  Robert L.: 31

Emma -
  Unnamed (name: Amanda M. Culver): 33, 353, 354

English -
  Gary: 68, 354
  Greg: 68, 354
  Jeffery: 68, 354
  Joey: 68, 354
  Leon Kemmeter: 68, 354
  Marie: 68, 354

Erwin -
  Edward C.: 20, 354
  Sarah: 24, 354

Fagan -
  Maurice: 72, 354

Fanny -
  Unnamed (name: Elizabeth J. Smith): 26, 354, 362

Fields -
  Doris: 50, 354
  Frances: 50, 354
  Orville: 50, 354

Flynt -
  Franklin Nathaniel: 45
  Sarah Leona: 45, 354

Ford -
  Laura: 65, 354

Foster -
  Orville: 47, 354

Frank -
  Unnamed (name: Francis Marion Pittman Jr.): 41, 354, 356

Freeman -
  Etter R. Delia: 44, 354

Gannon -
  James: 28, 354
  James: 28, 354
  John: 28, 354
  S: 28, 354

Gentry -
  David: 34, 354
  Isophone: 34, 354
  Mary: 34, 354

Gersbach -
  Addison Diane: 71, 354
  Donald Eugene: 71
  Judy Kay: 71
  Kristopher Mark: 71, 354

Gibson -
  Edd: 33, 354

Glaze -
  Julia Ann: 29, 354

Lewis: 29
  Margaret Catherine: 29, 354
  Martha Julius: 29, 354
  Thomas Edwin: 29, 354
  Thomas Jefferson: 28, 29, 354

Gordon -
  Mildred: 58, 59, 354

Graham -
  Anna Bingham: 43, 354

Greenhaw -
  Alice Tennessee: 30, 354
  Arch (name: Archable Alexander Greenhaw): 29, 30, 354
  Archable Alexander (aka: Arch Greenhaw): 29, 30, 354
  Atha Ausbon: 43, 56, 354
  Ausbon Howard: 30, 354
  Benjamin Franklin: 43, 56, 354
  Benjamin Howard: 56, 354
  Beverly: 66, 74, 354
  Christy Lynn: 74, 354
  Clara Lucille: 56, 354
  Coy Fred: 43, 354
  Cynthia Alabama: 30, 43, 354
  David Orville: 56, 354
  Diane: 66, 73, 74, 354
  Gena Diane: 74, 354
  Gilbert Archie: 56, 355
  Harry Bryan: 56, 355
  Harvey Lewis: 56, 355
  Helen J.: 56, 355
  Henry Alexander: 30, 355
  Infant: 44, 355
  Jabez Virginia: 30, 355
  John Washington: 30, 355
  Joseph Archie: 44, 56, 66, 73, 74, 355
  Joseph Glenn: 56, 66, 74, 355
  Margie Ann: 56, 355
  Mary Ann: 30, 355
  Mary Belle: 44, 355
  Mary Elizabeth: 56, 355
  Mary Leo: 56, 66, 73, 355
  Maybelle: 43, 355
  Michael Walter: 74, 355
  Mildred Ausbon: 56, 355
  Nancy Jane: 30, 355
  Nancy Ruth: 56, 66, 355
  Robert A.: 43, 355
  Robert Albert: 44, 355
  Robert Arch: 30, 43, 44, 56, 66, 73, 74, 355
  Robert Archie: 66, 74, 355
  Robert W.: 56, 66, 73, 74, 355
  Thomas E.: 56, 355
  Walter: 66, 74, 355
  William Alexander (aka: Greenhaw): 43, 354, 355
  William Andrew: 30, 43, 56, 355

Halloran -
  John Robert: 66, 355

Hargrove -
  Mary Ann Jemina: 35, 36, 355
  Sallie Ann Jemina: 35, 355

Hart -
William Gore: 32, 359
William Henry: 65, 359
William Jabez: 23, 31, 44, 359
William Moses: 45, 359
William Oscar: 43, 359
William Shelton: 34, 359
Winnie Marie: 42, 55, 359

Meacham -
Nancy A.: 29

Memory -
Unnamed: 33, 359

Menefee -
Emily P.: 32, 33, 360

Merrell -
Ernest Lee: 44, 360
Esther Lou: 44, 360
Hugh: 44, 360
Hugh Franklin: 44, 360
Serena Jane: 44, 360

Miller -
Denny Dean: 74
Ginger (name: Virginia Marie Jackson): 59, 69, 74, 356, 360
Jamie Marie: 74, 360
Jerry Howard: 69, 74, 360
Justin Howard: 74, 360
Mareena Lee: 69, 360
Misty Jeanne: 74
William Howard: 69, 360

Minnie -
Unnamed: 49, 360

Mitchell -
Evelyn Marie: 57, 360

Morris -
Leona: 51, 360

Myers -
Unnamed: 43, 360
David: 43, 360
Lilly: 43, 360

Nelson -
Bobbie: 64, 360

Norwood -
Bessie: 56, 57, 360
Dorsey: 44, 45, 360
Samantha Irene: 57, 360
Van: 57

Oakes -
Winnie Faye: 65, 360

O'Grady -
Unnamed: 71, 360
Tina: 71, 360

Parks -
Edith Margaret: 63

Patsy -
Unnamed (name: Martha M. McNeely): 19, 23, 33, 358, 360

Patterson -
J.W.: 50
Lottie: 50, 51, 54, 360

Pauldreck -
Ruth: 64, 360

Paulsen -
Ruth Marilyn: 61

Pearson -
DeWayne Lee: 49, 360

Perkins -
Betty Abston: 65, 360

Phillips -
Fannie: 38, 360

Pillars -
Maudie Alice: 46

Pittman -
Bertha Mae: 52, 63, 72, 360
Beverly: 64, 360
Bevia Ray (aka: Peggy Pittman): 52, 63, 360
Bonnie Morene: 51, 360
Butch: 63, 360
Carl Lee: 52, 360
Clethal Inez: 52, 64, 360
Dallas Edward (aka: Dallie Pittman): 51, 360
Dallie (name: Dallas Edward Pittman): 51, 360
David Homer: 51, 360
Dorothy Marie: 52, 65, 360
Effye May: 41, 360
Eva Katie: 51, 360
Sr. Francis Marion (aka: Frank Pittman): 40, 360
Frank (name: Francis Marion Pittman): 40, 360
George William: 40, 51, 52, 63-65, 72, 73, 360
Jr. George William: 52, 360
Glenn Douglas: 51, 360
Harley Marion: 51, 360
Hazel Irene: 52, 64, 360
Jr. Herman Lane: 63, 360
Herman Lane: 52, 63, 360
James Elmer: 51, 360
James Thomas: 40, 50, 51, 54, 62, 360
Kenneth: 64, 360
Lloyd Francis: 52, 64, 360
Lois Florine: 52, 64, 65, 360
Patricia: 63, 360
Peggy (name: Bevia Ray Pittman): 52, 63, 360
Reba Ethel: 52, 64, 360
Rodney: 63, 360
Roy Almon: 51, 360
Ruby Ray: 51, 360
Ruth Mae (aka: Ruthie Pittman): 51, 54, 55, 62, 360
Ruthie (name: Ruth Mae Pittman): 51, 54, 55, 62, 360
Viola Faye: 52, 63, 72, 73, 361
Virginia Ethel: 63, 361
Wardna Rae: 63, 361
Willie May: 51, 361

Pribye -
Vera: 72, 361

Probasco -
Paul H.: 37, 361

Bucket -
Charles: 44, 361
Charles Wilson: 44, 361
Jabez McNeely: 44, 361
John Robert: 44, 361
Katherine: 44, 361
Paul: 44, 361

Rameriz -
Albert: 58, 361
Baby: 58, 361
LeRoy: 58, 361
Mattie Kay: 58, 68, 361
Randy: 58, 361
Sonja Ann: 58, 361
Ratcliff -
Lillie Lynn: 66
Reba -
Unnamed: 41, 361
Rebecca -
Unnamed: 18, 361
Reeth -
Jane: 56, 361
Rhodes -
Margaret: 62
Riddle -
Birdie Cerine: 48
Riggs -
Lula Florence: 59
Rippy -
Mable: 42, 361
Roberts -
Christine: 45, 361
Ezra: 45, 361
Nancy J.: 33, 34, 361
Robertson -
Billie Ann: 62, 361
Henry Oscar: 60
Lois Vernite: 60, 61, 361
Robeson -
Emmett Monroe: 63, 361
Grover: 63
Howard Monroe: 63, 72, 361
Jamie Nell: 72, 361
Lila Lee: 63, 72, 361
Martha Joan: 63, 73, 361
Michael David: 72, 361
Roe -
Martha Melissa Evelena: 41, 62, 361
Melissa: 41
Pleasant: 41
Rossen -
J.F.: 44, 361
Ruby -
Unnamed: 45, 361
Rucinski -
Deborah Alice: 65, 361
Frank: 64
Michael Lynn: 65, 361
Stanley: 64, 65, 361
Runyan -
Andrew J.: 52, 53, 361
Callie: 53, 361
Goldie: 53, 361
Harrison: 53, 361
Nillie: 53, 361
Ruse -
Sarah: 23
Russell -
Unnamed: 65, 361
Rutledge -
Edward: 19
Sarah: 19, 24, 361
Sarah: 19
Ruttman -
Daniel Schuyler: 62
Zona Vondean: 62, 361
Sanders -
Elizabeth Neldean: 51, 361
Scott -
Mary Polly: 18
Mary V.: 27, 361
Shepard -
Garland: 73, 361
Sheppard -
Marietta: 45
Shumate -
Bessie Kate: 50, 51, 54, 361
Marion D.: 50, 54
Mrs. M.D.: 50, 54
Simchik -
Andrew David: 73, 361
Paul Daniel: 73, 361
Sara Ann: 73, 361
Simpson -
Unnamed: 21, 361
Ethel: 56, 361
Skinner -
Easter: 30
Mary A.: 30, 31, 361
Skipper -
Earnest: 45, 361
Gillie: 45, 361
Slayton -
Cass: 37, 361
Lee: 38, 361
Mittie: 38, 361
William Joe: 49, 361
William P.: 38, 49, 361
Small -
John: 19, 361
Smith -
Becky (name: Rebecca Ann Frances Smith): 25, 26, 361, 362
Catherine Adeline: 45, 361
Cordelia Adeline: 35, 361
Edith Ann: 45, 362
Elizabeth J. (aka: Fanny): 26, 354, 362
Elizabeth J.: 26, 37, 49, 362
George Francis: 45, 57, 362
Dr. George Keith: 57, 362
Goode (name: William Goodwin Smith): 26, 34, 35, 45, 362
Ina Frances: 35, 362
Jim M.: 35, 362
John E.: 25, 39, 362
John Wiley: 26, 35, 45, 57, 362
John Wiley: 45, 362
Lenie Hampton: 35, 36, 362
Lenie Weldon: 45, 362
Margaret Tyrah (aka: Tyrah McNeely): 26, 36, 37, 39, 40, 359, 362
Mary Ann: 35, 362
Mattie Ola: 35, 362
Rastus L.: 35, 362
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age(s)</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>35, 45, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann Frances (aka: Becky Smith)</td>
<td>25, 26, 361, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lou</td>
<td>65, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A.</td>
<td>35, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Richard Brent</td>
<td>57, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wiley</td>
<td>35, 45, 57, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Ora</td>
<td>35, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ula Venie</td>
<td>35, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Baze</td>
<td>45, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Goodwin (aka: Goode Smith)</td>
<td>26, 34, 35, 45, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Tom</td>
<td>35, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snapp</td>
<td>Edity Jenny: 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solberger</td>
<td>Carol Anne: 73, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alexander</td>
<td>73, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Samuel</td>
<td>73, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparks</td>
<td>Foster: 38, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayburn</td>
<td>38, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>38, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sr.</td>
<td>George Alva McNeely: 53, 65, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathon Lee Bright (name: Jonathon Lee Bright): 71, 72, 352, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staggs</td>
<td>Unnamed: 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterndale</td>
<td>Florine: 63, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stukes</td>
<td>Harley Eugene: 69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Wayland (aka: Wayland Stukes): 69, 70, 362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhonda Marie</td>
<td>70, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayland (name: Patrick Wayland Stukes): 69, 70, 362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan</td>
<td>Carol Gaylene: 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney</td>
<td>W.F.: 31, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.</td>
<td>John, McNeely: 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Tucker</td>
<td>James: 32, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>Nancy J.: 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharp</td>
<td>Wilberta Voldean: 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>C. L.: 56, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claude: 68, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claudette: 68, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frank J.: 56, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geraldine: 56, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gertrude: 56, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jimmy Don: 68, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Melba Jean: 68, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ovie Granville: 42, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandra: 68, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorn</td>
<td>Alice Lee: 49, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lee: 49, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neal: 49, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thornton - Janet Renee: 70, 71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood</td>
<td>Mary Inez: 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upchurch</td>
<td>Alan Herbert: 65, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hebert F.: 65, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paula Jane: 65, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance</td>
<td>Beatrice: 51, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nell: 51, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villafranca</td>
<td>Louis: 72, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Unnamed: 65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallin</td>
<td>Thelma Claudine: 68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>Unnamed: 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>Liddy Zonie: 55, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Willie Mae: 54, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherbee</td>
<td>Betty Jean: 72, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Darla Dee: 72, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gary Lynn: 72, 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maurita Doris: 72, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orin William: 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phillip Carl: 63, 72, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phillip Dean: 72, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phyllis Lorain: 63, 72, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralf Carl: 72, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ralph Carl: 63, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisenant</td>
<td>Alvin (name: Roy Howard Whisenant): 66, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carol Jeanne: 66, 73, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christina Lynn: 73, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Howard: 73, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Douglas: 66, 73, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harvey Preston: 66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pamela Ann: 73, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roy Howard (aka: Alvin Whisenant): 66, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shirley Anne: 66, 73, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson</td>
<td>J.W.: 27, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Walter: 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha Leo: 56, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nancy G.: 27, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>S.B.: 29, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood</td>
<td>Don: 73, 74, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dustin: 74, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ken Shepard: 73, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeargon</td>
<td>Unnamed: 62, 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>